

Holy Qur'an

سورة التين



Symmetric Book

Binary

Dr. Eng. Halis AYDEMİR

Symmetric Book 1 Dr. Eng. Halis AYDEMİR



القرآن الكريم



مَسَّهُ رَبِّي أَنْ يَهْدِيَنِي سَوَاءَ السَّبِيلِ

“It may be that my Lord guides me to the
Right Way”
(Al-Qaṣaṣ/22)

For My Parents

Symmetric Book
NOBLE QUR'ĀN

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Eng. Halis AYDEMİR

Halis AYDEMIR: He was born in Erzurum in 1974. Soon after he moved to Germany and then to Saudi Arabia with his parents. He started his education at Medresetu'n-Nu'man Ibn Basheer in Jeddah. After the first four grades, he completed his primary education at the MedresetU'l-Imam Al-Shafii primary school in Medina. Then in 1985 he attended secondary education at Erzurum vocational religious high school. In 1988 he was graduated from this school and in the same year he attended the Erzurum High School. In 1991 he attended the İstanbul Technical University, Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering. He was graduated from the Department of Electrical Engineering in 1995. In the same year he attended the post graduate program in the Uludag University, Institute of Social Sciences on Hadith. In 1998 he received his Master of Science degree with his thesis on "Improving technology and the Hints of the Prophet (p.b.u.h.)"; and in 2004 his PhD degree with his thesis on "el-Kavlu'l-Bedi' fi's-Salâti Ale'l-Habibi al-Shafi of es-Sehavi (902/1496)' from the same University. In 2008 he became an associate professor with his studies on "Nafi` Mevla İbn Omar in the light of the Probability of Narrations Theory". Aydemir is fluent in English and Arabic. At the present time, he continues his studies by focusing on the fields of probability based on analysis of narration systems, orientalism and critical edition.

Contents

Presentation	35
Index of the Holy Qur'ān	51
Odd Numbers & Even Numbers.....	57
<i>The set of surahs which has odd ayat numbers.....</i>	<i>59</i>
<i>The set of surahs which has even ayat numbers</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>The surahs which have also odd sequence numbers in addition to odd number of ayats.....</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>The surahs which have odd number of ayats but even sequence numbers</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>The surahs which have even number of ayats but odd sequence numbers</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>The surahs which have also even sequence numbers in addition to even number of ayats.....</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>The set of surahs which has homogeneous ayat number and sequence number.....</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are homogeneous.....</i>	<i>69</i>
<i>The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are not homogeneous</i>	<i>70</i>

<i>The surahs which have homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>The surahs which have homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>The surahs which have non-homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān</i>	<i>75</i>
<i>The surahs which have non-homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>76</i>
<i>Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an odd number.....</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an even number</i>	<i>81</i>
Surahs of which the number of ayats are greater than sequence number	85
<i>The surahs of which their number of the ayats is greater than the sequence numbers and has an odd number difference.....</i>	<i>89</i>
<i>The surahs of which their number of the ayats is greater than the sequence numbers and has an even number difference.....</i>	<i>90</i>

<i>The surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence number and which have odd sequence numbers</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>The surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence number and which have even sequence numbers</i>	<i>92</i>
Surahs of which the number of ayats are smaller than sequence number	95
<i>The surahs of which their number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers and has an odd number difference.....</i>	<i>99</i>
<i>The surahs of which their number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers and has an even number difference.....</i>	<i>100</i>
<i>The surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have odd sequence numbers</i>	<i>101</i>
<i>The surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have even sequence numbers</i>	<i>102</i>
Prime Numbers	105
<i>The multiplication of the sequence number of the surahs with the number of ayats.....</i>	<i>109</i>

Homogeneous and non-homogeneous surahs with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers..... 113

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are homogeneous with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers..... 114

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are non-homogeneous with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers..... 116

The set of surahs which have also prime sequence numbers in addition to prime number of ayats..... 120

The set of surahs with non-prime sequence number and the number of ayats 120

The set of surahs with a prime sequence number and non-prime number of ayats..... 122

The set of surahs, with a non-prime sequence number, and a prime number of ayats 123

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness..... 126

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness..... 127

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness..... 128

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness..... 128

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats 132

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats 132

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and even numbered number of ayats..... 133

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and odd numbered number of ayats..... 134

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats..... 135

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats..... 135

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and even numbered number of ayats..... 136

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and odd numbered number of ayats..... 137

Sequence Numbers Set and Number of Ayats Set.....141

Sequence number set of surahs of Holy Qur'ān..... 143

The number of ayats set of the surahs of Qur'ān..... 143

Odd numbers set contained in the sequence numbers... 144

Odd numbers set contained in the number of ayats..... 144

Odd sequence number set \cap odd number of ayats set... 145

Even numbers set contained in the sequence numbers.. 146

even sequence number set \cap even number of ayats set . 146

Odd sequence number set — odd ayat number set..... 149

Even sequence number set — even ayat number set..... 150

Surahs which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers 152

Surahs which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers 154

Surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers . 157

Homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers 158

Non-homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers 159

Surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers 161

Homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers 161

Non-homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers 162

Non-homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers. 164

Non-homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers. 164

Homogeneous surahs with odd sequence number and which their sequence number does not exist among the ayats numbers. 166

Homogeneous surahs with even sequence number and which their sequence number does not exist among the ayats numbers. 167

The numbers which are divided by two and not divided by three 169

The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 174

The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 176

The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 176

The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 178

The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur'ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:..... 179

The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur'ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:..... 180

The numbers which are divided by three and not divided by two 183

The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 188

The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur’ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 190

The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 191

The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats..... 193

The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:..... 193

The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:..... 194

The numbers which are neither divisible by two nor by three197

<i>The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.....</i>	<i>202</i>
<i>The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur’ān which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.</i>	<i>203</i>
<i>The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.....</i>	<i>204</i>
<i>The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.....</i>	<i>206</i>
<i>The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:.....</i>	<i>207</i>
<i>The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:.....</i>	<i>208</i>
Sum of the Prime Factors.....	213
<i>Sum of the Prime Factors of the Sequence Number of the Surahs</i>	<i>221</i>

Sum of the Prime Factors of the Number of Ayats of the Surahs 223

The set of surahs with odd a_0 (number of ayats) 225

The set of surahs with odd a_0 (Sequence Number) 227

The set of surahs with even a_0 (number of ayats) 231

The set of surahs with even a_0 (Sequence Number) 232

The set of surahs with prime a_0 (number of ayats) 237

The set of surahs with non-prime a_0 (number of ayats).. 238

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur’ān with a prime number of a_0 (number of ayats)..... 243

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur’ān with an even number of ayats 243

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur’ān with a prime number of a_0 (number of ayats) 244

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur’ān with an even number of ayats..... 245

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur’ān with a non-prime number of a_0 (number of ayats) 248

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur’ān with an odd number of ayats..... 248

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur’ān with a non-prime number of a_0 (number of ayats) 249

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur'ān with an odd number of ayats 250

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers..... 253

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers..... 254

Perfect Numbers**259**

Surahs with perfect number of ayats 262

The surahs of which their number of ayats is perfect number and which have an odd sequence number..... 262

The surahs of which their number of ayats is perfect number and which have an even sequence number 262

Surahs with non-perfect number of ayats..... 264

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-perfect number and which have an odd sequence number..... 266

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-perfect number and which have an even sequence number 267

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats 270

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats,

the set of surahs which are homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness..... 273

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are not homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness..... 274

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness..... 277

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are not homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness..... 277

Abundant Numbers279

Surahs with abundant number of ayats..... 283

The surahs of which their number of ayats is abundant number and which have an odd sequence number..... 284

The surahs of which their number of ayats is abundant number and which have an even sequence number 285

Surahs with non-abundant number of ayats..... 287

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-abundant number and which have an odd sequence number..... 288

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-abundant number and which have an even sequence number 290

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being abundant in the sequence number and the number of ayats 293

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being abundant in the sequence number and the number of ayats 295

Deficient Numbers.....299

Surahs with deficient number of ayats..... 307

The surahs of which their number of ayats is deficient number and which have an odd sequence number..... 309

The surahs of which their number of ayats is deficient number and which have an even sequence number 310

Surahs with non-deficient number of ayats..... 313

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-deficient number and which have an odd sequence number..... 314

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-deficient number and which have an even sequence number 314

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being deficient in the sequence number and the number of ayats 317

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being deficient in the sequence number and the number of ayats 319

Arithmetic Mean of the Number of Verses	329
<i>Surahs whose number of verses is greater than the mean</i>	331
<i>Surahs whose number of verses is less than the mean....</i>	332
<i>Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	338
<i>Homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'an.....</i>	340
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	341
<i>Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	344
<i>Homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	345
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	345
Long Surahs and Short Surahs.....	349
<i>Set of long surahs.....</i>	351

<i>Set of short surahs</i>	352
<i>Long surahs included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān</i>	354
<i>Long surahs included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān</i>	355
<i>Short surahs included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān</i>	356
<i>Short surahs included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān</i>	357
<i>Long surahs with odd sequence numbers</i>	358
<i>Long surahs with even sequence numbers</i>	358
<i>Short surahs with odd sequence numbers</i>	360
<i>Short surahs with even sequence numbers</i>	361
<i>Surahs whose lengths and positions match</i>	364
<i>Homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions match</i>	366
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions match</i>	367
<i>Surahs whose lengths and positions do not match</i>	370
<i>Homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions do not match</i>	370
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions do not match</i>	371

Comparison of the Surahs whose number of verses is below or above the Arithmetic Mean with Long and Short Surahs373

The Numbers for which the number of elements in the divisor set =2383

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses..... 388

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān 389

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān 390

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses..... 393

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān..... 394

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān..... 395

6236399

Numbers similar to 6236..... 401

Position of 6236 403

Golden Ratio	409
<i>Progression of the sum of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	<i>412</i>
<i>Set of surahs for which the sum of the sequence number and the number of verses is repeating.....</i>	<i>414</i>
<i>Set of surahs for which the sum of the sequence number and the number of verses is non-repeating.....</i>	<i>416</i>
Numbers which have two prime numbers in the divisor set	419
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	<i>424</i>
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>425</i>
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>426</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses.....</i>	<i>428</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>430</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>431</i>

Numbers which have three prime numbers in the divisor set	435
.....	
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses.....</i>	<i>440</i>
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>442</i>
<i>Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>442</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses.....</i>	<i>445</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>446</i>
<i>Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.....</i>	<i>447</i>
Number of verses of the surahs in groups of 19.....	451
<i>Odds and evens in the first group of 19 surahs.....</i>	<i>453</i>
<i>Odds and evens in the second group of 19 surahs.....</i>	<i>454</i>
<i>Odds and evens in the third group of 19 surahs.....</i>	<i>455</i>
<i>Odds and evens in the fourth group of 19 surahs.....</i>	<i>456</i>
<i>Odds and evens in the fifth group of 19 surahs.....</i>	<i>458</i>

Odds and evens in the sixth group of 19 surahs..... 459

**Sequence numbers and the number of verses of the Surahs
in Groups of 19.....465**

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the first group of 19 surahs..... 467*

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the second group of 19 surahs..... 468*

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the third group of 19 surahs..... 469*

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs..... 471*

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs..... 472*

*Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs 473*

*Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the first group of 19 surahs..... 478*

*Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the second group of 19 surahs..... 479*

*Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the third group of 19 surahs..... 480*

*Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of
verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs..... 481*

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs..... 483

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs 484

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs 490

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs..... 491

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs..... 492

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs..... 493

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs..... 495

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs 496

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs..... 500

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs..... 501

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs..... 502

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs..... 503

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs..... 505

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs 506

Homogenous surahs within the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 513

Homogenous surahs within the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 514

Homogenous surahs within the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 515

Homogenous surahs within the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 516

Homogenous surahs within the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 517

Homogenous surahs within the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 519

Non-homogenous surahs within the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses..... 523

<i>Non-homogenous surahs within the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	524
<i>Non-homogenous surahs within the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	525
<i>Non-homogenous surahs within the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	526
<i>Non-homogenous surahs within the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	527
<i>Non-homogenous surahs within the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses.....</i>	528
Conclusion	535



Presentation



Qur'ān is the book of Allāh that was announced by revelations to Muhammad (p.b.u.h), Prophet, in 23 years of his prophet hood. It starts with the opening chapter al-Fatiḥa and ended with the chapter of al-Nas. Since the revelations were made it has been transmitted from one generation to another by way of both in written and orally.

The announcer in the Qur'ān is invariably Allāh. Again, the import that is included in word as well as the composition of the words is belonging to Allāh.

God's final revelations, the Holy Qur'ān was sent down in verses (ayas). Preservation of the verses that were sent down in a healthy manner, and consequently the concern for not a single verse to be missed from the Holy Qur'ān encircled Prophet Mohammad, before anyone else, who was charged directly with such revelation. Such concern of the Holy Prophet came into existence along with the initial verses.

This solicitousness drives the Holy Prophet to memorize the verses immediately by murmuring while they were read by the angel. The awareness of the sole discretion for the process following the revelations of the verses stimulates a feeling of great responsibility.

In a short time, His God relieved him on this particular matter in one of the initial verses by stating that;

﴿ تَفَرَّدَ بِهِ لِسَانَكَ لِتَعْبُدَ بِهِ ۝ إِنَّا عَلَيْنَا جَمْعَهُ وَقُرْآنَهُ ﴾

“Move not your tongue concerning (the Qur'ān) to make haste therewith. To gather it and make it read **certainly belongs us**”¹

Thus, the exalted Allāh announced firsthand that he has undertaken gathering of the Holy Qur'ān and transmitting it to mankind as Holy Qur'ān.²

The exalted Allāh provided protection for Qur'ān that He never had made it before for the books of local religions just because it is the source of the right way of a universal religion that will last until doomsday.

إِنَّا نَحْنُ نَزَّلْنَا الذِّكْرَ وَإِنَّا لَهُ لَحَافِظُونَ.

“Verily, We, it is We Who have sent down the Dhikr (i.e. the Qur'ān) and surely, We will guard it (from corruption)”³

Then, we might say that Qur'ān, in every respect, is under the protection of Allāh. It will be transmitted to the next generations just as had been done to our generation by Him.

The reality that Holy Qur'ān will be kept away from any kind of shame and defect is declared by the creator (like this) as follows:

¹ Al-Qiyāmah/16-17

² There is some information available concerning the arrangement of some surahs that they had been made by interpretation with regard to collection of the Holy Qur'ān. However, both the ayat hereinabove and the magnificent numeric structure which stands before us shows that the Holy Qur'ān is under the observance of the Allāh.

³ Al-Hijr/9

لَا يَأْتِيهِ الْبَاطِلُ مِنْ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ وَلَا مِنْ خَلْفِهِ تَنْزِيلٌ مِنْ عَلِيمٍ

٤٤٤٤

“Falsehood cannot come to it from before it or behind it, (it is) sent down by the All-Wise, Worthy of all praise”⁴

The foregoing explanations indicate that, regardless from the course of the historical process, the Holy Qur'ān is always under the supervision of the Mighty God, and must be revered as such.

Another particular subject which should not also be disregarded is the fact that Holy Qur'ān introduced itself as a book. Such introduction is an important presumption on that Holy Qur'ān shall not remain as a scattered material in pages, and turn to become a book by causing all of its pages to be brought together.

The Mighty God's emphasis of a “book” with respect to Holy Qur'ān, which is referred at most the verses should be assessed properly. In order to comprehend this subject matter, one should consider how the concept of the book takes place in the culture of mankind. Every author has full understanding such that, everybody may have beneficial accumulation of information with respect to his/her experiences and the knowledge. However, *arrangement* of such knowledge in an *order* to put them into writing is not that easy thus, many intellectuals are not copyright owners.

⁴ Fussilat/42

The presumption that the fact of “order and arrangement” which human beings give importance in their publications might be disregarded in the Holy Book of Deity God would be irrelevant. From this perspective, there is nothing precluding the Mighty God’s emphasis of a “book” for the Holy Qur'ān, considered as an indicator of His order and arrangement.

As a matter of fact, the first verse of the "Hud" surah enunciates that:

الر كتاب أنزلناه آياته ثم فصلت من لدن حكيم فريد.

“Alif-Lam-Ra (This is) *a Book*, the Verses whereof are perfected (in every sphere of knowledge, etc.), and then explained in detail from One (Allāh), Who is All-Wise and Well-Acquainted (with all things).”⁵

It is possible to negotiate these approaches depicting the structure of the Holy Qur'ān as destined by supporting with more verses and hadiths. However, this is not the purpose of this current study.

The study named as “Symmetric Book: NOBLE QUR'ĀN” comprises a series of mathematical analysis investigating whether the Holy Qur'ān has a specific numerical order in terms of both the order of surahs and the number of verses. The purpose is to depict the structure of

⁵ Hud/1

this current Holy Qur'ān, namely, to determine the event. It should not be forgotten that, this research is an examination which was performed from the end, therefore, the results which it sets forth, in a way contain data having feedback nature.

It is possible to respond the question of why this study predicated on a mathematical approach, as follows: The reason for it the structure of the Holy Qur'ān itself. Holy Qur'ān is based on a numerical system, as a book. As long as you open a page, you encounter with numbers. Therefore, numerical platform is not our choice, but rather the manifestation of whom sent down the “Book”. Please note to the following statement:

The Holy Qur'ān comprises of 114 surahs.

This is a rather short statement which is convenient to express the structure of the Holy Qur'ān. As it is seen, even this definition is a mathematical expression, forwhy it includes a “number”.

As a result, the impossibility to analyze the structure of the Holy Qur'ān as completely independent of the numbers is obvious. Therefore, it is as legitimate to analyze the structure of the Holy Qur'ān in terms of numerical bases, as analyzing in terms of other point of views. Even, such a study should be considered within the scope of the Holy Qur'ān studies (tadabbor al-Qur'ān) and furthermore it

should also be encouraged since it has been ignored until now.

When the Holy Qur'ān is analyzed, it is perceived that the Mighty God gives importance to mathematics, and even it is perceived that Mighty God blesses himself in this matter in many places.

The exalted Allāh regards himself as superior on mathematics stating in a chapter that:

وَكُلُّهُ بِنَا حَاسِبِينَ

“And Sufficient are We as a Reckoner”⁶

In another chapter He states that his calculation is infallible:

إِنَّ اللَّهَ كَانَ عَلِيمًا نَدِيمًا

“Certainly, Allāh is Ever a Careful Reckoner of all things”⁷

By another chapter he let us know that He is “the fastest” in calculations:

أَسْرَعُ الْحَاسِبِينَ

“He is the Swiftest among the Reckoners!”⁸

⁶ Al-Anbiyā/47

⁷ Al-Nisā/86

⁸ Al-An'am/62

There is no wonder that He, who is very sure of Himself on calculation, organized a book that is called by His name in a way that it attracts attention of the people who have knowledge about mathematics.

Mathematics is not the favorite of many people. Since they do not familiar with numbers, every figure can be identical. Such persons do not even mind the difference between odd and even numbers. Whereas, Allāh swore on these two number types in the Holy Qur'an:

والشفا والواو

“And by the even and the odd”⁹

It should be known by all that Allāh only swears on “very important” things.¹⁰

The exalted Allāh who transmitted Qur'an to us makes references, in many chapters, to Himself as ‘el-Alīm’ meaning that ‘The All-Knower’ or ‘the Omniscient’. Thus, it may well be understood that, everything that man have already learned to date and will have been learned in future Allāh has already possessed.

Mathematics is the common language of mankind. Allāh taught it to mankind in order to appreciate his own Essence. He honored the people who had knowledge about mathematics as ‘the group who knows’

⁹ al-Facr/3

¹⁰ As an example of these swears, Deity God himself (al-Nisa/63), Judgment Day (al-Qiyamah/1) and the locality of the planets (al-Waqiah/75) can be counted.

هو الذي جعل الشمس ضياء والقمر نورا وقدره منازل
تعلموا منه السنين والحساب ما فلاه الله فلاخ إلا بالحق يفصل
الآيات لقوم يعلمون.

“It is He Who made the sun a shining thing and the moon as a light and measured out for it stages that you might know the number of years and **the reckoning**. Allāh did not create this but in truth. He explains the Ayat (proofs, evidences, verses, lessons, signs, revelations, etc.) in detail, for a people who have knowledge”¹¹

We are observing the transcendental knowledge of Allāh on mathematics in every point of the universe. The human race makes use of mathematics as it studies substance. The wondering admiration of mankind that it feels for its Creator has been increased as it has figured out the art that has been engraved in everything created by Allāh. Why don't we make a similar kind of investigation which we have made on his creatures also on his Book which was sent by the same Essence? This study herein has been prepared by setting out from this starting point.

At this point, it would be beneficial to remind that not every approach including numbers can be regarded as mathematical analysis. Forwhy, the major deficiency in most of the studies until today, is lacking in scientific objectivity. With the motive that such a survey is a matter of belief, they deemed such subjective method of approaches as favorable. In the short run, although such studies excite the believers,

¹¹ Yūnus/5

they have corrosive effects in the long run. Even the worse, they have left a completely adverse ground for the researches who wish to make scientific surveys on this subject.

We, as the one who has personal experience in this subject, give great emphasis for not making any contribution to the current negative scene. For this reason, any determination which is based on purports, or which does not cover the entirety, fragmentary, and therefore which can be considered as subjective, is given importance for not to be included., Any endeavors to obtain a predetermined figure by means of focal determinations as can be perceived in many studies were never attempted. Forwhy, such studies, although approved by some sectors, may not be deemed as consistent with respect to their subjectivity.

Determinations set forth in this study, composed of consequences which respects the integrity of the Holy Qur'ān, and do not ascribe to any subjective references, and which may be achieved as is when handled by any researchers regardless of his/her being a believer or not. In our point of view, the objectivity and accuracy of the results are important rather than they are being liked or disliked. If we return to the foregoing example, the tables provided in the study are as accurate as the indisputable statement of, "The Holy Qur'ān comprises of 114 surahs".

This study brings the numerical structure of the Holy Qur'ān which can not be possibly explained by random

generation into public's attention. Its purpose is to state the existence of this extremely sensible regular structure. Apart from this is beyond the scope of this book. The tables set forth in the book reflect concrete realities. Consequently, whether arrangement of Holy Qur'ān is to be based on revelation or not, would make any influence in the existence of this numerical order, but only causes a differentiation in its interpretation. Whereas the ones who consider this arrangement is based on revelation ascribe such exceptional order of Holy Qur'ān to the Deity God *directly*, the others are in a position to attribute such exceptionality again to the God *indirectly*, forwhy it is a fact that such numerical order can not be human made is apparent in all its nakedness.

The following section titles are contained in this current book:

- Odd and Even Numbers
- Surahs of which the number of ayats are greater than sequence number
- Surahs of which the number of ayats are smaller than sequence number
- Prime Numbers
- Sequence Numbers Set and Number of Ayats Set
- The numbers which are divided by two and not divided by three
- The numbers which are divided by three and not divided by two

- The numbers which are neither divisible by two nor by three
 - The numbers which are divisible by two and three
 - The numbers which are divisible by two
 - The numbers which are divisible by three
 - Sum of the Prime Factors
 - Perfect Numbers
 - Abundant Numbers
 - Deficient Numbers
 - Arithmetic Mean of the Number of Verses
 - Comparison of the Surahs of which the number of verses are below and above the Arithmetic Mean with Long and Short Surahs
 - The Numbers of which the number of elements of the set of divisors =2
 - 6236
 - Golden Ratio
 - Numbers which have two prime numbers in the divisor set
 - Numbers which have three prime numbers in the divisor set
 - Number of verses of the surahs in groups of 19
 - Sequence numbers and the number of verses of the Surahs in Groups of 19

The consequences arise as a result of every survey is submitted to the attention of the audience as tables covering the entire Holly Qur'ān.

When the tables are observed, “binary symmetric” structure is immediately encountered. The concept which we give as the title of our study, is the consequence of the mathematical analysis on the Holy Qur'ān, whereas, it is also a definition used by Allāh, for the book He sent down:

اللّٰهُ نَزَلَ اَحْسَنَ الْاَلْفِیْثِ كِتَابًا مُّتَشَابِهًا مَّثَانِیَ تَمْشُرُ مِنْهُ
جِلْدُوهُ الَّذِیْنَ یَفْشُرُوْنَ رِجْلَهُمْ ثُمَّ تَلِیْنَ جِلْدُوهُمْ وَقُلُوْبُهُمْ اِلَیْهِ فَاذْكُر
اللّٰهُ ذُلَّكَ مَوَدَّةَ اللّٰهِ یَمُوْدُ بِهٖ مَنْ یَّشَاءُ وَمَنْ یُضَلِّ اللّٰهُ فَمَا لَهُ
مَنْ حَادٍ .

“Allāh has sent down the best Statement as a **binary symmetric book**. The skins of those who fear their Lord shiver from it. Then their skin and their heart soften to the remembrance of Allāh. That is the guidance of Allāh. He Guides therewith whom He wills; and whomever Allāh sends astray, for him there is no guide.”¹²

This verse has a substantial purport for the ones who assess the tables as the consequence of the divine decree which are set forth in the “Symmetric Book: NOBLE QUR'AN”. Forwhy, the mathematical structure on which the entire arrangement of the Holy Qur'ān is based on was presented clearly again in the Holy Qur'an 14 centuries ago.

When the interpretations of Holy Qur'ān are observed, it is perceived that for symmetric, the word “similar” and for “dual” the word “repeating” is used. This situation should not be regarded as strange, forwhy these are

¹² Al-Zumar/23

already named as interpretations by definition. Interpretations do not include one-to-one translation.

Symmetric Book: NOBLE QUR'AN consists of establishments at a level so that everyone whether is on good terms with the figures or not can get benefit. The analyses were performed by only using the four arithmetical operations. Any result that is an outcome of advance mathematics is not included in this book on purposely.

The Holy Qur'an introduces itself as a book "which has not any rayb (suspicious thing, uncertain knowledge) inside."¹³ This is a situation which is specific for Allāh's book. It can not be thought the things that are told or written by us in other words by his servants to be faultless and perfect. Consequently we would like to thank you to the readers who will share our faults with us at this very moment.

I assume it as an obligatory duty to thank to the gentleman, my respected master Prof. Dr. M. Ali SÖNMEZ who encouraged me by his suggestions and recommendations on the studies that I have made in this field as much as he did in my studies in the Hadith subject; to my valuable brother Haydar SOYSAL who is an electrical engineer and who has been always on my side and has substantial contributions in every stage of this book and to my family members who welcomed my studies with great patient and toleration.

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Eng. Halis AYDEMİR
Bursa-2010
halisaydemir@gmail.com

¹³ Al-Baqarah/2.



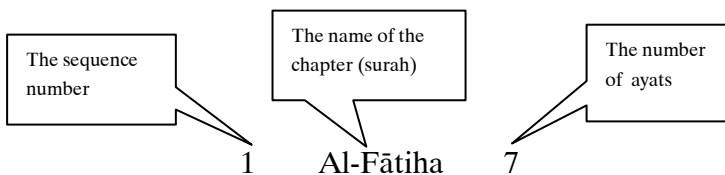
Index of the
Holy Qur'ān



In the index of the Holy Qur'ān each surah (chapter) is defined with by numbers. One of them is the sequence number which shows the place of the surah in the serialization. The other one is the number which specifies the number of verses (ayats) contained in the surah.¹



Example:



There are 114 surahs included in the Holy Qur'ān. Consequently there are 114 sequence numbers and 114 ayat numbers which correspond to such sequence numbers in the index:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Şaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
6	Al-En'ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A'rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18

¹ Hereby, it shall be helpful to remind that: There are printing press errors available in point of the numbers of ayat in some of the indexes of the Holy Qur'ān. Our readers who shall wish to verify the approaches that we have given in this book should before all else review and emendate their indexes which they are using with regard to the number of ayats of which are contained in the surahs.

8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-'Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21

36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu’min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fath	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-1

As it is seen the ayat numbers of the surahs exhibit an extraordinary appearance. It is not possible to understand intuitively that there is a connection between them at first sight. Forwhy they are in an arrangement which is as dispersed as possible.

This book analyses the serialization of the surahs and the numbers of ayats which are included in the Holy Qur'ān by numeric methods. Hence, the list hereinabove will be subject to different mathematical approaches in each section of this study.



Odd Numbers

&

Even Numbers



Let us divide the 114 surahs which are included in the Holy Qur'an into two sets as odd and even numbers with respect to their ayat numbers:

The set of surahs which has odd ayat numbers

Surah	Ayat	Surah	Ayat
• Al-Fātiḥa	7	• Al-Ṭūr	49
• Al-En'ām	165	• Al-Qamar	55
• Al-Anfāl	75	• Al-Ḥadīd	29
• Al-Tawbah	129	• Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
• Yūnus	109	• Al-Jumu'ah	11
• Hūd	123	• Al-Munāfiqūn	11
• Yūsuf	111	• Al-Insān	31
• Al-Ra'd	43	• Al-Takwīr	29
• Al-Ḥijr	99	• Al-Infīṭār	19
• Al-'Isrā	111	• Al-Inshiqāq	25
• Ṭāhā	135	• Al-Ṭāriq	17
• Al-Furqān	77	• Al-A'lā	19
• Al-Shu'arā	227	• Al-Shams	15
• Al-Naml	93	• Al-Layl	21
• Al-'Ankabūt	69	• Al-Ḍuḥā	11
• Al-Aḥzāb	73	• Al-'Alaq	19
• Fāṭir	45	• Al-Qadr	5
• Yāsīn	83	• Al-'Ādiyāt	11
• Al-Zumar	75	• Al-Qārī'ah	11
• Al-Mu'min	85	• Al-'Asr	3
• Al-Shūrā	53	• Al-Humaza	9
• Al-Zukhruf	89	• Al-Fīl	5
• Al-Dukhān	59	• Al-Mā'ūn	7
• Al-Jāthiyah	37	• Al-Kawthar	3
• Al-Aḥqāf	35	• Al-Naṣr	3

* This first chapter (Odd Numbers and Even Numbers) of the book is anonymous.

• Al-Faḥ	29	• Tabbat	5
• Qāf	45	• Al-Falaq	5

List-2

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of the surahs with an odd number of ayats is 54.

The set of surahs which has even ayat numbers

Surah	Ayat	Surah	Ayat
• Al-Baqarah	286	• Al-Taghābun	18
• Āl 'Imrān	200	• Al-Ṭalāq	12
• Al-Nisā	176	• Al-Taḥrīm	12
• Al-Māidah	120	• Al-Mulk	30
• Al-A'rāf	206	• Al-Qalam	52
• Ibrāhīm	52	• Al-Ḥāqqah	52
• Al-Naḥl	128	• Al-Ma'ārij	44
• Al-Kahf	110	• Nūḥ	28
• Maryam	98	• Al-Jinn	28
• Al-Anbiyā	112	• Al-Muzzammil	20
• Al-Ḥajj	78	• Al-Muddaththir	56
• Al-Mu'minūn	118	• Al-Qiyāmah	40
• Al-Nūr	64	• Al-Mursalāt	50
• Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	• Al-Naba'	40
• Al-Rūm	60	• Al-Nāzi'āt	46
• Luqmān	34	• 'Abasa	42
• Al-Sajdah	30	• Al-Muṭaffifin	36
• Saba	54	• Al-Burūj	22
• Al-Ṣaffāt	182	• Al-Ghāshiyah	26
• Ṣād	88	• Al-Fajr	30
• Fuṣṣilat	54	• Al-Balad	20
• Muḥammad	38	• Al-Inshirāḥ	8
• Al-Ḥujurāt	18	• Al-Tin	8
• Al-Dhāriyāt	60	• Al-Bayyinah	8
• Al-Najm	62	• Al-Zilzāl	8

• Al-Raḥmān	78	• Al-Takāthur	8
• Al-Wāqī'ah	96	• Quraysh	4
• Al-Mujādalah	22	• Al-Kāfirūn	6
• Al-Ḥashr	24	• Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
• Al-Ṣaff	14	• Al-Nās	6

List-3

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of the surahs with an even number of ayat is 60.

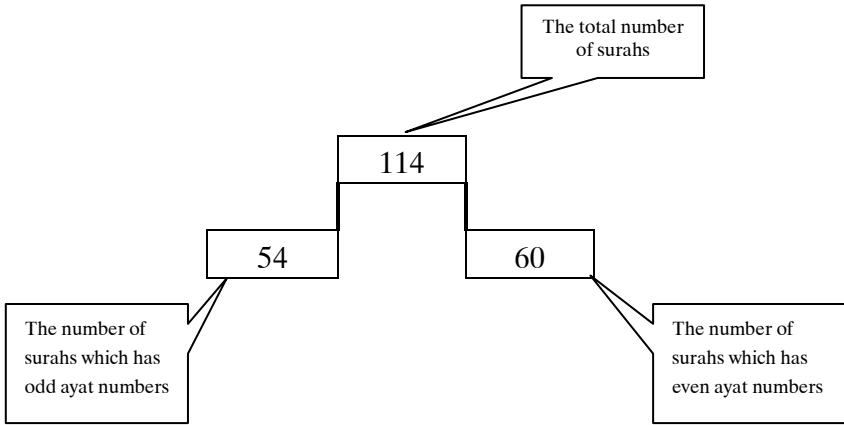


Figure-1 The distribution of the surahs with respect to ayat numbers is seen.

The surahs which have also odd sequence numbers in addition to odd number of ayats

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
9	Al-Tawbah	129	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
11	Hūd	123	81	Al-Takwīr	29
13	Al-Ra'd	43	87	Al-A'lā	19
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	91	Al-Shams	15
17	Al-'Isrā	111	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11

25	Al-Furqān	77	97	Al-Qadr	5
27	Al-Naml	93	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	103	Al-'Asr	3
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	105	Al-Fīl	5
35	Fāṭir	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
39	Al-Zumar	75	111	Tabbat	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	113	Al-Falaq	5
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37			

List-4

There are 27 surahs in List-4

The surahs which have odd number of ayats but even sequence numbers

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
6	Al-En'ām	165	54	Al-Qamar	55
8	Al-Anfāl	75	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
10	Yūnus	109	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
12	Yūsuf	111	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭāhā	135	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
36	Yāsīn	83	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
40	Al-Mu'min	85	92	Al-Layl	21
42	Al-Shūrā	53	96	Al-'Alaq	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Faḥ	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
50	Qāf	45	110	Al-Naṣr	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49			

List-5

There are 27 surahs in List-5

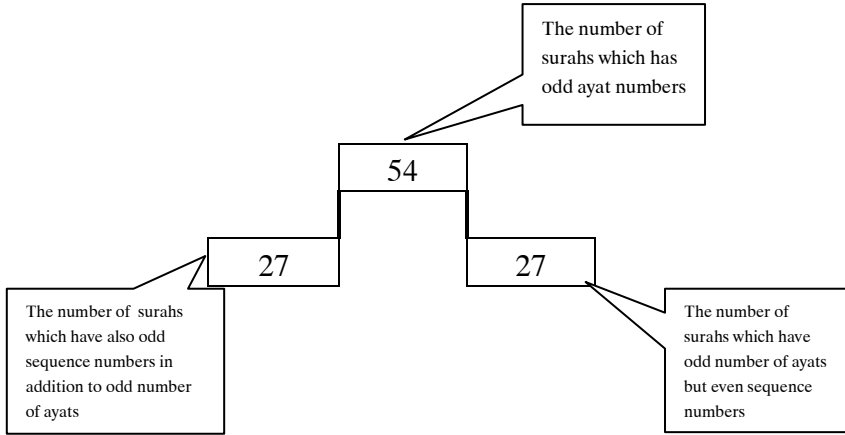


Figure-2 The equal distribution of the surahs which has odd numbered ayats is seen with respect to their sequence numbers.

Evaluation

It is very striking that such 54 surahs which give an appearance as they were extraordinarily lined up to be divided into two as 27 odds and 27 evens by being paired with sequence numbers one to one.

If these 54 surahs were lined up with a consecutive arrangement, then to be divided into two as 27 odds and 27 evens with respect to their sequence numbers would be considered to be normal. In other words if such 54 surahs have constituted the first 54 surahs of the Holy Qur'an, or if they have been placed as the last 54 surahs, then to be dividable into two as 27 odds and 27 evens can be deemed as natural.

It is considerably striking that such a balance to be appeared from extremely complex arrangement. In order to understand the difficulty of such balance let's assume the case if any of the surahs of the Holy Qur'an has one missing or one additional ayat: For example if the Surah *al-Ikhlās* has been consisted of 4 ayats in lieu of 3 ayats? In this case the number of the surahs which have odd numbered ayats should have decreased by one and the number of surahs which have even numbered surahs should have increased by one. In other word the set hereinabove should be a set which has 53 elements. Then, aforementioned balance should have been disappeared for the reason that 53 can not be divided by two. On the other side, the number of the surahs which have odd numbered sequence numbers in such set should have been decreased to 26 from 27. This situation is valid for

each surah of the Holy Qur'an. This existing balance can be completely destroyed by any minimal increment or reduction at any of them. This analysis that we made is also valid for any result henceforward.

Now, let's examine the surahs which have odd numbered ayats with the same approach.

The surahs which have even number of ayats but odd sequence numbers

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	61	Al-Şaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
7	Al-A'rāf	206	67	Al-Mulk	30
19	Maryam	98	69	Al-Ĥāqqah	52
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	71	Nūḥ	28
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
31	Luqmān	34	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
47	Muḥammad	38	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
49	Al-Ĥujurāt	18	85	Al-Burūj	22
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	89	Al-Fajr	30
53	Al-Najm	62	95	Al-Tin	8
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
59	Al-Ĥashr	24	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

List-6

There are 30 surahs in List-6

The surahs which have also even sequence numbers in addition to even number of ayats

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
2	Al-Baqarah	286	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
4	Al-Nisā	176	68	Al-Qalam	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
16	Al-Naḥl	128	72	Al-Jinn	28
18	Al-Kahf	110	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	78	Al-Naba’	40
24	Al-Nūr	64	80	‘Abasa	42
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
30	Al-Rūm	60	90	Al-Balad	20
32	Al-Sajdah	30	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
34	Saba	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
38	Ṣād	88	102	Al-Takāthur	8
56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96	106	Quraysh	4
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
64	Al-Taghābun	18	114	Al-Nās	6

List-7

There are 30 surahs in List-7

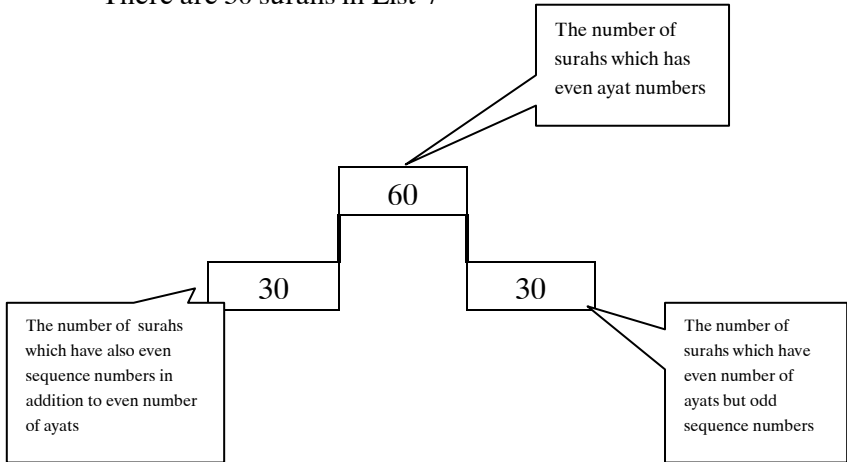
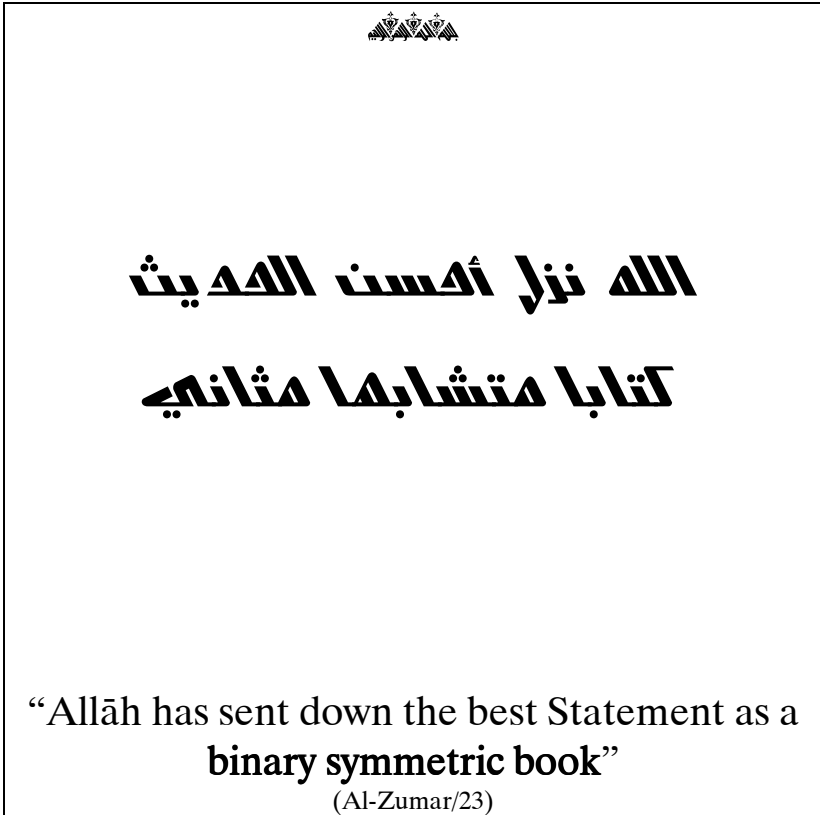


Figure-3 The equal distribution of the surahs which has even numbered ayats is seen with respect to their sequence numbers.

Evaluation

The set of the surahs with odd numbered ayats to introduce the same nature shows that the balance which is mentioned hereinabove is not only a simple balance. This situation shall strengthen our previous evaluation by two times.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



NO.	SURAH	AYAT	ODD - ODD	EVEN - EVEN	ODD - EVEN	EVEN - ODD
1	Al-Fatihah	7	X			
2	Al-Baqarah	286		X		
3	Al-Imran	200		X	X	
4	Al-Nisa	176		X		
5	Al-Maidah	120		X	X	
6	Al-An'am	165		X		
7	Al-A'raf	206		X	X	X
8	Al-Anfal	75		X		X
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X			X
10	Yunus	109		X		X
11	Hud	123	X			X
12	Yusuf	111		X		
13	Al-Rad	43	X			X
14	Ibrahim	52		X		
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	X		
16	Al-Nahl	128		X		
17	Al-Isra	111	X			
18	Al-Kahf	110		X		
19	Maryam	98		X		
20	Taha	135		X		
21	Al-Anbiya	112		X		X
22	Al-Hajj	78		X		
23	Al-Muminun	118		X	X	
24	Al-Nur	64		X		
25	Al-Furqan	77	X			
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		X		X
27	Al-Naml	93	X			
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	X		
29	Al-Akhab	69	X	X		
30	Al-Rum	60		X		
31	Luqman	34		X	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30		X	X	
33	Al-Arzab	73	X			
34	Saba	54		X		
35	Fatih	45	X			
36	Yasin	83		X		X
37	Al-Saffat	182		X		
38	Sad	88		X		
39	Al-Zumar	75	X			
40	Al-Mu'min	85		X		X
41	Fussilat	54		X	X	
42	Al-Shura	53		X	X	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X			X
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X		X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X			X
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		X		X
47	Muhammad	38		X	X	
48	Al-Fath	29		X	X	
49	Al-Hujurat	18		X	X	
50	Qaf	45		X	X	
51	Al-Dhariyat	60		X	X	
52	Al-Tur	49		X	X	
53	Al-Najm	62		X	X	
54	Al-Qamar	95		X	X	
55	Al-Rahman	78		X	X	
56	Al-Waqiah	96		X	X	
57	Al-Hadid	29	X		X	
58	Al-Mujadilah	22	X		X	
59	Al-Hashr	24		X	X	
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		X	X	
61	Al-Saff	14		X	X	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		X	X	
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X		X	
64	Al-Taghabun	18		X	X	
65	Al-Talaq	12		X	X	
66	Al-Tahrim	12		X	X	
67	Al-Mulk	30		X	X	
68	Al-Qalam	52		X	X	
69	Al-Haqqah	52		X	X	
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X	X	
71	Nah	28		X	X	
72	Al-Jinn	28		X	X	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		X	X	
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		X	X	
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		X	X	
76	Al-Insan	31		X	X	X
77	Al-Mursalat	50		X	X	
78	Al-Naba	40		X	X	
79	Al-Nazi'at	46		X	X	
80	'Abasa	42		X	X	
81	Al-Takwir	29	X			
82	Al-Infitar	19		X		X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		X		X
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25		X		X
85	Al-Buruj	22		X		X
86	Al-Tariq	17		X		X
87	Al-A'la	19	X			
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		X		
89	Al-Fajr	30		X		
90	Al-Balad	20		X		
91	Al-Shams	15	X			
92	Al-Layl	21		X		X
93	Al-Duha	11	X			
94	Al-Inshirah	8		X		
95	Al-Tin	8		X		
96	Al-Alaq	19		X		X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X			
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		X		
99	Al-Zilzal	8		X		
100	Al-Ayyat	11		X		X
101	Al-Qariyah	11	X			
102	Al-Takathur	8		X		
103	Al-Asr	3	X			
104	Al-Humaza	9		X		X
105	Al-Fil	5	X			
106	Quraysh	4		X		
107	Al-Madun	7	X			
108	Al-Kawthar	3		X		X
109	Al-Kafirun	6		X		
110	Al-Nasr	3		X		
111	Tabbat	5	X			X
112	Al-Ikhlās	4	X			
113	Al-Falaq	5	X			
114	A L - N A S	6	X			

27

30

30

27

axis of symmetry

In the figure, symmetric distribution for the surahs is seen.

The set of surahs which has homogeneous ayat number and sequence number

Let's take on these two numbers together which concern a surah. Let's make those which have even numbered surah sequence numbers and even numbered number of ayats with the odd sequence numbered surahs and odd number of ayats one set (homogeneous); and those which have odd sequence numbered surahs whereas their number of ayats are even or which have even numbered surah sequence numbers but odd numbered of ayats a separate set (non-homogeneous).

👉 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

The sequence number and also the number of ayats of the surah of al-Fātiḥa are odd numbers. Consequently, surah of al-Fātiḥa is **a homogeneous** surah in this sense.

2 Al-Baqarah 286

Surah al-Baqarah is also **a homogeneous** surah. Forwhy, its sequence number and number of ayats are even numbers, in other words they are of same type.

👉 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

3 Āl 'Imrān 200

Surah Āl 'Imrān is a surah which has an odd sequence number but an even number of ayat numbers. Consequently Surah Āl 'Imrān is a surah which is **not homogeneous** in this sense.

6 Al-En'ām 165

Al-En‘ām surah is also a surah which is **not homogeneous**. Forwhy although it has even sequence number, its number of ayats are odd numbers; in other words they are not of same type.

Now let’s see the components of these two sets separately:

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are homogeneous

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
2	Al-Baqarah	286	64	Al-Taghābun	18
4	Al-Nisā	176	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	68	Al-Qalam	52
11	Hūd	123	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	72	Al-Jinn	28
14	Ibrāhīm	52	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	78	Al-Naba’	40
16	Al-Naḥl	128	80	‘Abasa	42
17	Al-’Isrā	111	81	Al-Takwīr	29
18	Al-Kahf	110	87	Al-A‘lā	19
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
24	Al-Nūr	64	90	Al-Balad	20
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	97	Al-Qadr	5
30	Al-Rūm	60	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
32	Al-Sajdah	30	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	102	Al-Takāthur	8

34	Saba	54	103	Al-'Asr	3
35	Fāṭir	45	105	Al-Fīl	5
38	Ṣād	88	106	Quraysh	4
39	Al-Zumar	75	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	111	Tabbat	5
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6
58	Al-Mujādalah	22			

List-8

The number of the components of this set of which is composed of surahs that have homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats are 57.

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are not homogeneous

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
5	Al-Māidah	120	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
6	Al-En'ām	165	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
7	Al-A'rāf	206	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
19	Maryam	98	71	Nūḥ	28
20	Ṭahā	135	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	76	Al-Insān	31

26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
31	Luqmān	34	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
36	Yāsīn	83	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	85	Al-Burūj	22
42	Al-Shūrā	53	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
44	Al-Dukhān	59	89	Al-Fajr	30
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	92	Al-Layl	21
47	Muḥammad	38	95	Al-Tīn	8
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
50	Qāf	45	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	104	Al-Humaza	9
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	108	Al-Kawthar	3
53	Al-Najm	62	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
54	Al-Qamar	55	110	Al-Naṣr	3
55	Al-Raḥmān	78			

List-9

The number of the components of this set of which is composed of surahs that have non-homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats are 57.

Consequently the Holy Qur‘ān is composed **halfly** homogeneous and **halfly** non-homogeneous surahs.²

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:


² Another method to see this case is this: Sequence numbers and the number of ayats of the surahs are added. From the outcoming 114 numbers, even numbers and odd numbers are grouped in separate sets. It is observed that the new two sets are counterbalance.

NO.	SURAH	AYAT	HOMOGENOUS	NON-HOMOGENOUS
1	Al-Fātiha	7	X	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	X	
3	Al-Imran	200	X	
4	Al-Nisa	176	X	X
5	Al-Maidah	120	X	X
6	Al-An'am	166	X	X
7	Al-A'raf	206	X	X
8	Al-Anfal	75	X	X
9	Al-Taubah	129	X	
10	Yunus	109	X	X
11	Hud	123	X	
12	Yusuf	111	X	X
13	Al-Ra'd	43	X	
14	Ibrahim	52	X	
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	
16	Al-Nahl	128	X	
17	Al-Isra	111	X	
18	Al-Kahf	110	X	
19	Mar'um	98	X	
20	Taha	135	X	X
21	Al-Anbiya	112	X	X
22	Al-Hajj	76	X	X
23	Al-Mu'minun	118	X	X
24	Al-Nur	64	X	X
25	Al-Furqan	77	X	X
26	Al-Shu'ara	227	X	X
27	Al-Naml	93	X	
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	
29	Al-Ankabut	69	X	
30	Al-Rum	60	X	
31	Lughman	34	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	X	X
33	Al-Ahzab	73	X	X
34	Saba	54	X	X
35	Fatir	45	X	X
36	Yasin	83	X	X
37	Al-Saffat	182	X	X
38	Sad	88	X	
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	X	X
41	Fussilat	54	X	X
42	Al-Shura	53	X	X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	
44	Al-Dukhan	59	X	X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	X
46	Al-Ahqaf	35	X	X
47	Muhammad	38	X	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	X
49	Al-Hujurat	18	X	X
50	Qaf	45	X	X
51	Al-Dhariyat	60	X	X
52	Al-Tur	49	X	X
53	Al-Najm	62	X	X
54	Al-Qamar	55	X	X
55	Al-Rahman	78	X	X
56	Al-Waqiah	96	X	X
57	Al-Hadid	29	X	X
58	Al-Mujadilah	22	X	X
59	Al-Hashr	24	X	X
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13	X	X
61	Al-Saff	14	X	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X	X
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X	X
64	Al-Taghabin	18	X	X
65	Al-Talaq	12	X	X
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X	X
67	Al-Mulk	30	X	X
68	Al-Qalam	52	X	X
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X	X
70	Al-Ma'arij	44	X	X
71	Nah	28	X	X
72	Al-Jinn	28	X	X
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	X	X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	X	X
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	X	X
76	Al-Insan	31	X	X
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X	X
78	Al-Naba'	40	X	X
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X	X
80	'Abasa	42	X	X
81	Al-Takwir	29	X	X
82	Al-Infitar	19	X	X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	X	X
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25	X	X
85	Al-Buruj	22	X	X
86	Al-Tariq	17	X	X
87	Al-Ala	19	X	X
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26	X	X
89	Al-Fajr	30	X	X
90	Al-Balad	20	X	X
91	Al-Shams	15	X	X
92	Al-Layl	21	X	X
93	Al-Duha	11	X	X
94	Al-Inshirah	8	X	X
95	Al-Tin	8	X	X
96	Al-Alaq	19	X	X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	X
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	X	X
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X	X
100	Al-Ayyat	11	X	X
101	Al-Qari'ah	11	X	X
102	Al-Takathur	8	X	X
103	Al-Asa	3	X	X
104	Al-Humaza	9	X	X
105	Al-Fil	5	X	X
106	Quraysh	4	X	X
107	Al-Ma'un	7	X	X
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	X
109	Al-Kafirun	6	X	X
110	Al-Nasr	3	X	X
111	Tabbat	5	X	X
112	Al-Ikhlās	4	X	X
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	X
114	Al-Nās	6	X	X

In the figure, equal distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs is shown.

Evaluation

It shows how the balance that we have mentioned hereinabove was constructed by fine tuning when we take into consideration that the number of the components of the sets of which have homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats and the sets of which have non-homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats. This situation does not give any space for any doubt that the sequence numbers of the surahs and the number of ayats are the parts of the same system.

 Now let's examine what kind of distribution do the set of homogeneous surahs and set of non-homogeneous surahs exhibit when just the middle of the Holy Qur'an is taken as reference. There are 114 surahs in the Holy Qur'an. If we divide it into two equal parts just from the middle, the surahs from 1 to 57 shall be included in the first middle whereas the surahs from 58 to 114 shall be included in the second half.

The surahs which have homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'an.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	27	Al-Naml	93
2	Al-Baqarah	286	28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
4	Al-Nisā	176	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
9	Al-Tawbah	129	30	Al-Rūm	60
11	Hūd	123	32	Al-Sajdah	30
13	Al-Ra'd	43	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
14	Ibrāhīm	52	34	Saba	54
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	35	Fāṭir	45
16	Al-Naḥl	128	38	Ṣād	88
17	Al-'Isrā	111	39	Al-Zumar	75

18	Al-Kahf	110	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
24	Al-Nūr	64	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
25	Al-Furqān	77	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-10

There are **28** surahs in List-10

The surahs which have homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
64	Al-Taghābun	18	97	Al-Qadr	5
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
68	Al-Qalam	52	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	102	Al-Takāthur	8
72	Al-Jinn	28	103	Al-'Asr	3
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	105	Al-Fīl	5
78	Al-Naba'	40	106	Quraysh	4
80	'Abasa	42	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
81	Al-Takwīr	29	111	Tabbat	5
87	Al-A'lā	19	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	113	Al-Falaq	5
90	Al-Balad	20	114	Al-Nās	6
91	Al-Shams	15			

List-11

There are **29** surahs in List-11

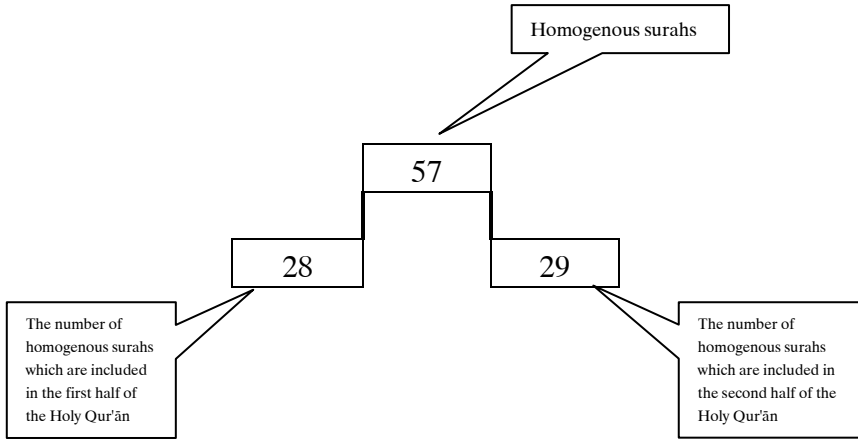


Figure-4 The distribution of the homogeneous surahs is seen.

The surahs which have non-homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'an

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	40	Al-Mu'min	85
5	Al-Māidah	120	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
6	Al-En'ām	165	42	Al-Shūrā	53
7	Al-A'rāf	206	44	Al-Dukhān	59
8	Al-Anfāl	75	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
10	Yūnus	109	47	Muḥammad	38
12	Yūsuf	111	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
19	Maryam	98	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
20	Ṭahā	135	50	Qāf	45
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	52	Al-Ṭūr	49

26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	53	Al-Najm	62
31	Luqmān	34	54	Al-Qamar	55
36	Yāsīn	83	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
37	Al-Şaffāt	182			

List-12

There are **29** surahs in List-12

The surahs which have non-homogeneous sequence number and number of ayats and which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
61	Al-Şaff	14	85	Al-Burūj	22
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	86	Al-Ṭariq	17
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	89	Al-Fajr	30
67	Al-Mulk	30	92	Al-Layl	21
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	95	Al-Tīn	8
71	Nūḥ	28	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
76	Al-Insān	31	104	Al-Humaza	9
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	108	Al-Kawthar	3
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
82	Al-Infiṭār	19	110	Al-Naşr	3

List-13

There are **28** surahs in List-13

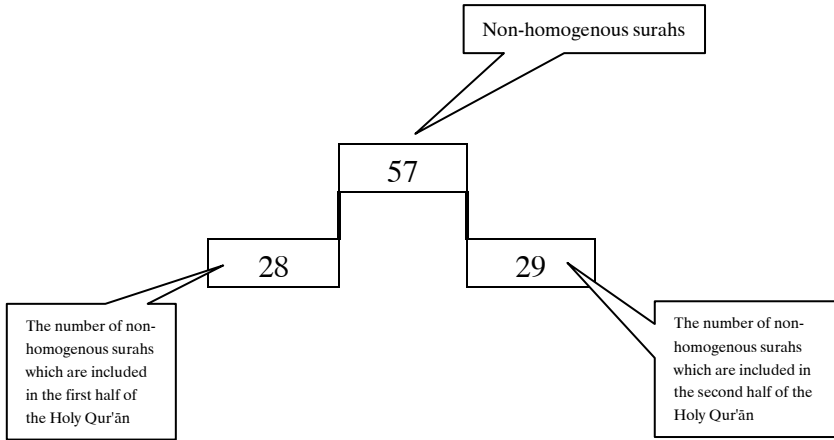



Figure-5 The distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs is seen.

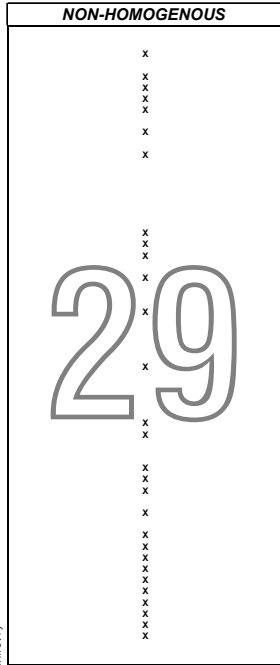
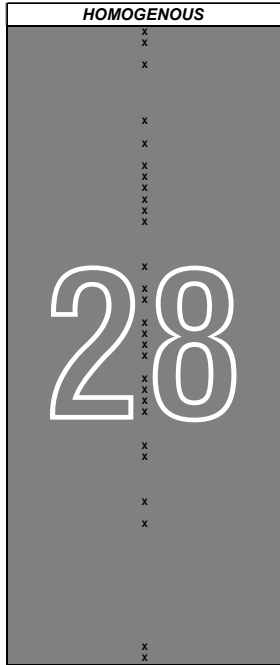
Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



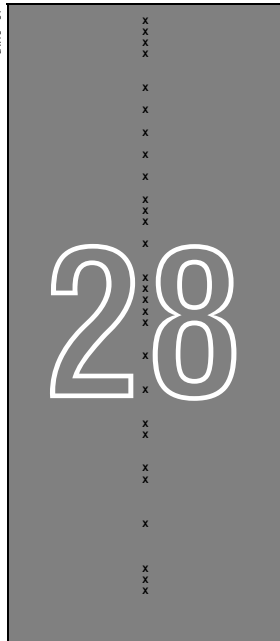
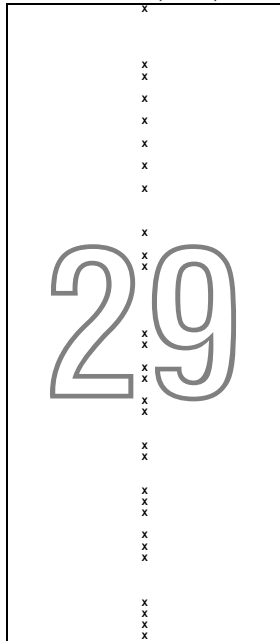
الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ الَّذِي أَنْزَلَ عَلَيْنَا حِكْمَهُ
 الْكِتَابَ وَالَّذِي يُجَمِّلُ لَهُ صَوَابًا

“All the praises and thanks be to Allāh, Who has sent down to His
 slave the Book, and has not placed therein **any crookedness**”
 (Al-Kahf/1)


NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fāṭiḥa	7
2	Al-Bāqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
6	Al-En'am	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mar'ām	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	76
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qamar	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Lugmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fāṭir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Ṣād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	83
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Wā'id	29



58	Al-Mujādilah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Zumr	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Tāiāq	12
66	Al-Tāḥrīm	12
67	Al-Muk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nah	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	36
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Nābah	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīm	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humazah	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Qurāyish	5
107	Al-Mā'idn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabāt	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falāq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.

 We shall discuss an inconceivable situation which points out the numeric connection between these two number lines at the end of our analysis within the context of odd and even numbers. In order to observe this before all else let's define two sets:

* Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an odd number

* Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an even number

Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an odd number

Surah	No.+Ayat	Surah	No.+Ayat
Āl 'Imrān	203	Al-Ḥashr	83
Al-Mā'idah	125	Al-Mumtaḥinah	73
Al-En'ām	171	Al-Şaff	75
Al-A'rāf	213	Al-Jumu'ah	73
Al-Anfāl	83	Al-Ṭalāq	77
Yūnus	119	Al-Mulk	97
Yūsuf	123	Al-Ḥāqqah	121
Maryam	117	Nūḥ	99
Ṭāhā	155	Al-Muzzammil	93
Al-Anbiyā	133	Al-Qiyāmah	115
Al-Mu'minūn	141	Al-Insān	107
Al-Shu'arā	253	Al-Mursalāt	127
Luqmān	65	Al-Nāzi'āt	125
Yāsīn	119	Al-Infiṭār	101
Al-Şaffāt	219	Al-Muṭaffifīn	119
Al-Mu'min	125	Al-Inshiqāq	109
Fuṣṣilat	95	Al-Burūj	107
Al-Shūrā	95	Al-Ṭāriq	103
Al-Dukhān	103	Al-Fajr	119
Al-Aḥqāf	81	Al-Layl	113

Muḥammad	85	Al-Tīn	103
Al-Faṭḥ	77	Al-‘Alaq	115
Al-Ḥujurāt	67	Al-Zilzāl	107
Qāf	95	Al-‘Ādiyāt	111
Al-Dhāriyāt	111	Al-Humaza	113
Al-Ṭūr	101	Al-Kawthar	111
Al-Najm	115	Al-Kāfirūn	115
Al-Qamar	109	Al-Naṣr	113
Al-Raḥmān	133		

List-14

The number of the components of this set is 57.

The total sum of the sequence numbers and number of ayats in this set:

$$203 + 125 + 171 + 213 + 83 + 119 + 123 + 117 + 155 + 133 + 141 + 253 + 65 + 119 + 219 + 125 + 95 + 95 + 103 + 81 + 85 + 77 + 67 + 95 + 111 + 101 + 115 + 109 + 133 + 83 + 73 + 75 + 73 + 77 + 97 + 121 + 99 + 93 + 115 + 107 + 127 + 125 + 101 + 119 + 109 + 107 + 103 + 119 + 113 + 103 + 115 + 107 + 111 + 113 + 111 + 115 + 113 = \mathbf{6555}$$

At this point, let’s remember the total sum of the sequence numbers of the surahs which are included in the Holy Qur’ān:

$$1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14 + 15 + 16 + 17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21 + 22 + 23 + 24 + 25 + 26 + 27 + 28 + 29 + 30 + 31 + 32 + 33 + 34 + 35 + 36 + 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41 + 42 + 43 + 44 + 45 + 46 + 47 + 48 + 49 + 50 + 51 + 52 + 53 + 54 + 55 + 56 + 57 + 58 + 59 + 60 + 61 + 62 + 63 + 64 + 65 + 66 + 67 + 68 + 69 + 70 + 71 + 72 + 73 + 74 + 75 + 76 + 77 + 78 + 79 + 80 + 81 + 82 + 83 + 84 + 85 + 86 + 87 + 88 + 89 + 90 + 91 + 92 + 93 + 94 + 95 + 96 + 97 + 98 + 99 + 100 + 101 + 102 + 103 + 104 + 105 + 106 + 107 + 108 + 109 + 110 + 111 + 112 + 113 + 114 = \mathbf{6555}$$

Evaluation

Without any comment!

Set of surahs of which the total sum of sequence numbers and number of ayats is an even number

Surah	No. + Ayat	Surah	No. + Ayat
Al-Fātiḥa	8	Al-Munāfiqūn	74
Al-Baqarah	288	Al-Taghābun	82
Al-Nisā	180	Al-Taḥrīm	78
Al-Tawbah	138	Al-Qalam	120
Hūd	134	Al-Ma‘ārij	114
Al-Ra‘d	56	Al-Jinn	100
Ibrāhīm	66	Al-Muddaththir	130
Al-Ḥijr	114	Al-Naba’	118
Al-Naḥl	144	‘Abasa	122
Al-‘Isrā	128	Al-Takwīr	110
Al-Kahf	128	Al-A‘lā	106
Al-Ḥajj	100	Al-Ghāshiyah	114
Al-Nūr	88	Al-Balad	110
Al-Furqān	102	Al-Shams	106
Al-Naml	120	Al-Ḍuḥa	104
Al-Qaṣaṣ	116	Al-Inshirāḥ	102
Al-‘Ankabūt	98	Al-Qadr	102
Al-Rūm	90	Al-Bayyinah	106
Al-Sajdah	62	Al-Qāri‘ah	112
Al-Aḥzāb	106	Al-Takāthur	110
Saba	88	Al-‘Asr	106
Fāṭir	80	Al-Fil	110
Ṣād	126	Quraysh	110
Al-Zumar	114	Al-Mā‘ūn	114
Al-Zukhruf	132	Tabbat	116
Al-Jāthiyah	82	Al-Ikhlāṣ	116
Al-Wāqī‘ah	152	Al-Falaq	118
Al-Ḥadīd	86	Al-Nās	120
Al-Mujādalah	80		

List-15

The number of the components of this set is 57.

The total sum of the sequence numbers and number of ayats in this set:

$$\begin{aligned} & 8 + 288 + 180 + 138 + 134 + 56 + 66 + 114 + 144 \\ & + 128 + 128 + 100 + 88 + 102 + 120 + 116 + 98 + 90 + 62 \\ & + 106 + 88 + 80 + 126 + 114 + 132 + 82 + 152 + 86 + 80 \\ & + 74 + 82 + 78 + 120 + 114 + 100 + 130 + 118 + 122 + \\ & + 110 + 106 + 114 + 110 + 106 + 104 + 102 + 102 + 106 + \\ & + 112 + 110 + 106 + 110 + 110 + 114 + 116 + 116 + 118 + \\ & + 120 = \mathbf{6236} \end{aligned}$$

At this point, let's remember the total sum of the number of ayats of the surahs in the Holy Qur'ān:

$$\begin{aligned} & 7 + 286 + 200 + 176 + 120 + 165 + 206 + 75 + \\ & + 129 + 109 + 123 + 111 + 43 + 52 + 99 + 128 + 111 + \\ & + 110 + 98 + 135 + 112 + 78 + 118 + 64 + 77 + 227 + \\ & + 93 + 88 + 69 + 60 + 34 + 30 + 73 + 54 + 45 + 83 + \\ & + 182 + 88 + 75 + 85 + 54 + 53 + 89 + 59 + 37 + 35 + \\ & + 38 + 29 + 18 + 45 + 60 + 49 + 62 + 55 + 78 + 96 + \\ & + 29 + 22 + 24 + 13 + 14 + 11 + 11 + 18 + 12 + 12 + \\ & + 30 + 52 + 52 + 44 + 28 + 28 + 20 + 56 + 40 + 31 + \\ & + 50 + 40 + 46 + 42 + 29 + 19 + 36 + 25 + 22 + 17 + \\ & + 19 + 26 + 30 + 20 + 15 + 21 + 11 + 8 + 8 + 19 + 5 + \\ & + 8 + 8 + 11 + 11 + 8 + 3 + 9 + 5 + 4 + 7 + 3 + 6 + 3 \\ & + 5 + 4 + 5 + 6 = \mathbf{6236} \end{aligned}$$

Evaluation

Such a situation is a fabulous clue which indicates that such numeric arrangements harbor magnificent connections in its interior. It is clear that such numerical structure can not be explained by coincidences when it is analyzed by a mathematical view. There should be an authority, a power which determines this complex structure. It shall be an imaginary approach to think that the people who lived 14 centuries ago had realized such a numerical structure also on an index.

A human being is obliged to realize one of the two cases below against this panorama.

Firstly, he/she shall allege that are mistakes in the calculations and shall prove such allegation.

He/she surrenders.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



لَقَدْ أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكُمْ كِتَابًا فِيهِ

ذِكْرُكُمْ أَفَلَا تَعْقِلُونَ

“Indeed, We have sent down for you a **Book**, in which there is Dhikrukum, (your Reminder). Will you not then understand?”

(Al-Anbiyā/10)

NO.	SURAH	AYAT	(NO. + AYAT) EVEN	(NO. + AYAT) ODD
1	Al-Fatihah	7	8	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	288	
3	Al-Imran	200		203
4	Al-Nisa	176	180	
5	Al-Maidah	120		125
6	Al-An'am	165		171
7	Al-A'raf	206		213
8	Al-Anfal	75		83
9	Al-Tawbah	129	138	
10	Yunus	109		119
11	Hud	123	134	
12	Yusuf	111		123
13	Al-Ra'd	43	56	
14	Ibrahim	52	66	
15	Al-Hijr	99	114	
16	Al-Nahl	128	144	
17	Al-Isra	111	128	
18	Al-Kahf	110	128	
19	Maryam	98		117
20	Taha	135		155
21	Al-Anbiya	112		133
22	Al-Hajj	78	100	
23	Al-Mu'minun	118		141
24	Al-Nur	64	88	
25	Al-Furqan	77	102	
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		253
27	Al-Naml	93	120	
28	Al-Qasas	88	116	
29	Al-Ankabut	69	98	
30	Al-Rum	60	90	
31	Luqman	34		65
32	Al-Sajdah	30	62	
33	Al-Azab	73	106	
34	Saba	54	88	
35	Fatir	45	80	
36	Yasin	83		119
37	Al-Saffat	182		219
38	Sad	88	126	
39	Al-Zumar	75	114	
40	Al-Mumin	85		125
41	Fussilat	54	85	
42	Al-Shura	53	85	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	132	
44	Al-Dukhan	29	60	
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	72	
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		75
47	Muhammad	38		85
48	Al-Fath	29		87
49	Al-Hujurat	18		90
50	Qaf	45		95
51	Al-Dhariyat	59		111
52	Al-Tur	56		113
53	Al-Najm	52		115
54	Al-Qamar	43		118
55	Al-Rahman	78		143
56	Al-Waqiah	96	152	
57	Al-Hadid	29	86	
58	Al-Mujadilah	22	80	
59	Al-Hashr	24		83
60	Al-Mumtadinah	13		73
61	Al-Saff	14		75
62	Al-Zumar	14		77
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	74	
64	Al-Taghabun	18	82	
65	Al-Talaq	12		77
66	Al-Tahrim	12	78	
67	Al-Mulk	30		97
68	Al-Qalam	42	120	
69	Al-Haqqah	52	104	
70	Al-Ma'arij	14		93
71	Nah	28		99
72	Al-Jinn	20	100	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		93
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	130	
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		115
76	Al-Insan	51		107
77	Al-Mursalat	50		127
78	Al-Naba'	40	118	
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	122	
80	Abasa	42		125
81	Al-Takwir	29	110	
82	Al-Infitar	19		101
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		119
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25		109
85	Al-Buruj	22		107
86	Al-Tariq	17		103
87	Al-A'la	19	106	
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26	114	
89	Al-Ajaj	30		119
90	Al-Balad	20	110	
91	Al-Shams	15	106	
92	Al-Layl	21		113
93	Al-Duha	11	104	
94	Al-Inshirah	8	102	
95	Al-Tin	8		103
96	Al-Alaq	19		115
97	Al-Qadr	5	102	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	106	
99	Al-Zilzal	8		107
100	Al-Adiyat	11		111
101	Al-Qariyah	11	112	
102	Al-Takathur	8	110	
103	Al-Asr	3	106	
104	Al-Humaza	9		113
105	Al-Fil	5	110	
106	Quraish	4	110	
107	Al-Ma'un	7	114	
108	Al-Kawthar	3		111
109	Al-Kafirun	6		115
110	Al-Nasr	3		113
111	Tabbat	5	116	
112	Al-Ikhlās	6	116	
113	Al-Falaq	6	118	
114	Al-Nās	6	120	

In the figure, the bilateral symmetric structure of the Qur'an is shown.



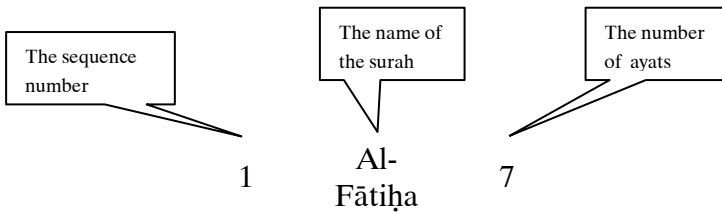
Surahs of which
the number of
ayats are greater
than sequence
number



If there appears a positive value other than zero when we subtract the sequence number from the number of ayats of a surah, then it means the number of ayats is greater than the sequence number in such surah.



Example:



Difference = number of ayats – sequence number

Difference = 7 — 1 = 6

If the difference is a negative figure, then this means the number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence number.

The surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence number and the differences are shown in the list below:


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	6
2	Al-Baqarah	286	284
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	197
4	Al-Nisā	176	172
5	Al-Māidah	120	115
6	Al-En‘ām	165	159
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	199
8	Al-Anfāl	75	67
9	Al-Tawbah	129	120

10	Yūnus	109	99
11	Hūd	123	112
12	Yūsuf	111	99
13	Al-Ra'd	43	30
14	Ibrāhīm	52	38
15	Al-Ĥijr	99	84
16	Al-Naĥl	128	112
17	Al-'Isrā	111	94
18	Al-Kahf	110	92
19	Maryam	98	79
20	Ṭāhā	135	115
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	91
22	Al-Ĥajj	78	56
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	95
24	Al-Nūr	64	40
25	Al-Furqān	77	52
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	201
27	Al-Naml	93	66
28	Al-Qaşaş	88	60
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	40
30	Al-Rūm	60	30
31	Luqmān	34	3
33	Al-Aĥzāb	73	40
34	Saba	54	20
35	Fāṭir	45	10
36	Yāsīn	83	47
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	145
38	Şād	88	50
39	Al-Zumar	75	36
40	Al-Mu'min	85	45
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	13
42	Al-Shūrā	53	11
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	46
44	Al-Dukhān	59	15
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	9
53	Al-Najm	62	9
54	Al-Qamar	55	1
55	Al-Raĥmān	78	23

56 Al-Wāqi'ah 96 40

List-16

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 48.

 Now let's look at surahs which have odd and even number of differences (number of ayats - sequence number), out of such 48 surahs.

The surahs of which their number of the ayats is greater than the sequence numbers and has an odd number difference

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	197
5	Al-Māidah	120	115
6	Al-En'ām	165	159
7	Al-A'rāf	206	199
8	Al-Anfāl	75	67
10	Yūnus	109	99
12	Yūsuf	111	99
19	Maryam	98	79
20	Ṭhāhā	135	115
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	91
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	95
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	201
31	Luqmān	34	3
36	Yāsīn	83	47
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	145
40	Al-Mu'min	85	45
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	13
42	Al-Shūrā	53	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	15
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	9
53	Al-Najm	62	9
54	Al-Qamar	55	1

55 Al-Raḥmān 78 23

List-17

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 23.

The surahs of which their number of the ayats is greater than the sequence numbers and has an even number difference

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	6
2	Al-Baqarah	286	284
4	Al-Nisā	176	172
9	Al-Tawbah	129	120
11	Hūd	123	112
13	Al-Ra'd	43	30
14	Ibrāhīm	52	38
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	84
16	Al-Naḥl	128	112
17	Al-'Isrā	111	94
18	Al-Kahf	110	92
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	56
24	Al-Nūr	64	40
25	Al-Furqān	77	52
27	Al-Naml	93	66
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	60
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	40
30	Al-Rūm	60	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	40
34	Saba	54	20
35	Fāṭir	45	10
38	Ṣād	88	50
39	Al-Zumar	75	36
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	46
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	40

List-18

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 25.

Now let's look at the sequence numbers of the surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence numbers:

The surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence number and which have odd sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	27	Al-Naml	93
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
5	Al-Mā'idah	120	31	Luqmān	34
7	Al-A'rāf	206	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
9	Al-Tawbah	129	35	Fāṭir	45
11	Hūd	123	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
13	Al-Ra'd	43	39	Al-Zumar	75
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
17	Al-'Isrā	111	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
19	Maryam	98	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	53	Al-Najm	62
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
25	Al-Furqān	77			

List-19

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 25.

The surahs of which their number of ayats is greater than the sequence number and which have even sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	26	Al-Shu'arā	227
4	Al-Nisā	176	28	Al-Qaşaş	88
6	Al-En'ām	165	30	Al-Rūm	60
8	Al-Anfāl	75	34	Saba	54
10	Yūnus	109	36	Yāsīn	83
12	Yūsuf	111	38	Şād	88
14	Ibrāhīm	52	40	Al-Mu'min	85
16	Al-Naḥl	128	42	Al-Shūrā	53
18	Al-Kahf	110	44	Al-Dukhān	59
20	Ṭāhā	135	54	Al-Qamar	55
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
24	Al-Nūr	64			

List-20

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **23**.

Evaluation

The number of the surahs of which their number of ayats is larger than the sequence number and which have odd sequence number is 25. On the other hand, the number of those which have even number difference of (number of ayats- sequence number) is also 25.

The number of the surahs of which their number of ayats is larger than the sequence number and which have even sequence number is 23. On the other hand, the number of those which have odd number difference of (number of ayats- sequence number) is also 23.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



Surahs of which
the number of
ayats are smaller
than sequence
number



Now let's perform the same analysis which we have made for the surahs that have the number of their ayats greater than their sequence number for the surahs of which has the number of surahs smaller than the sequence number.

The surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and the differences are shown in the list below:


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
32	Al-Sajdah	30	-2
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	-8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	-11
47	Muḥammad	38	-9
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	-19
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	-31
50	Qāf	45	-5
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	-3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	-28
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	-36
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	-35
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	-47
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	-47
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	-51
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	-52
64	Al-Taghābun	18	-46
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	-53
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	-54
67	Al-Mulk	30	-37
68	Al-Qalam	52	-16
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	-17
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	-26
71	Nūḥ	28	-43
72	Al-Jinn	28	-44
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	-53
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	-18

75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	-35
76	Al-Insān	31	-45
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	-27
78	Al-Naba'	40	-38
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	-33
80	'Abasa	42	-38
81	Al-Takwīr	29	-52
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	-63
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	-47
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	-59
85	Al-Burūj	22	-63
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	-69
87	Al-A'lā	19	-68
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	-62
89	Al-Fajr	30	-59
90	Al-Balad	20	-70
91	Al-Shams	15	-76
92	Al-Layl	21	-71
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11	-82
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8	-86
95	Al-Tīn	8	-87
96	Al-'Alaq	19	-77
97	Al-Qadr	5	-92
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	-90
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	-91
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11	-89
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11	-90
102	Al-Takāthur	8	-94
103	Al-'Asr	3	-100
104	Al-Humaza	9	-95
105	Al-Fīl	5	-100
106	Quraysh	4	-102
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7	-100
108	Al-Kawthar	3	-105
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	-103
110	Al-Naṣr	3	-107
111	Tabbat	5	-106
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	-108

113	Al-Falaq	5	-108
114	Al-Nās	6	-108

List-21

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **66**.

 Now let's look at surahs which have odd and even number of differences (number of ayats - sequence number), out of such 66 surahs.

The surahs of which their number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers and has an odd number difference

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	-11
47	Muḥammad	38	-9
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	-19
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	-31
50	Qāf	45	-5
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	-3
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24	-35
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	-47
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	-47
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	-51
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	-53
67	Al-Mulk	30	-37
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	-17
71	Nūḥ	28	-43
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	-53
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	-35
76	Al-Insān	31	-45
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	-27
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	-33
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	-63
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	-47

84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	-59
85	Al-Burūj	22	-63
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	-69
89	Al-Fajr	30	-59
92	Al-Layl	21	-71
95	Al-Tīn	8	-87
96	Al-‘Alaq	19	-77
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	-91
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11	-89
104	Al-Humaza	9	-95
108	Al-Kawthar	3	-105
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	-103
110	Al-Naşr	3	-107

List-22

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **34**.

The surahs of which their number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers and has an even number difference

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Difference</i>
32	Al-Sajdah	30	-2
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	-8
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	-28
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	-36
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	-52
64	Al-Taghābun	18	-46
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	-54
68	Al-Qalam	52	-16
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	-26
72	Al-Jinn	28	-44
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	-18
78	Al-Naba’	40	-38
80	‘Abasa	42	-38
81	Al-Takwīr	29	-52

87	Al-A‘lā	19	-68
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	-62
90	Al-Balad	20	-70
91	Al-Shams	15	-76
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11	-82
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8	-86
97	Al-Qadr	5	-92
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	-90
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11	-90
102	Al-Takāthur	8	-94
103	Al-‘Asr	3	-100
105	Al-Fīl	5	-100
106	Quraysh	4	-102
107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7	-100
111	Tabbat	5	-106
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	-108
113	Al-Falaq	5	-108
114	Al-Nās	6	-108

List-23

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **32**.

Now let’s look at the sequence numbers of the surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers:

The surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have odd sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
47	Muḥammad	38
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
85	Al-Burūj	22
87	Al-A‘lā	19
89	Al-Fajr	30

59	Al-Ḥashr	24	91	Al-Shams	15
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	95	Al-Tīn	8
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	97	Al-Qadr	5
67	Al-Mulk	30	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
71	Nūḥ	28	103	Al-'Asr	3
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	105	Al-Fīl	5
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	111	Tabbat	5
81	Al-Takwīr	29	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-24

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 32.

The surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have even sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
32	Al-Sajdah	30
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
48	Al-Fath	29
50	Qāf	45
52	Al-Ṭūr	49
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
82	Al-Infīṭār	19
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
90	Al-Balad	20
92	Al-Layl	21
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19

64	Al-Taghābun	18	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
68	Al-Qalam	52	102	Al-Takāthur	8
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	104	Al-Humaza	9
72	Al-Jinn	28	106	Quraysh	4
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	108	Al-Kawthar	3
76	Al-Insān	31	110	Al-Naṣr	3
78	Al-Naba’	40	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
80	‘Abasa	42	114	Al-Nās	6

List-25

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **34**.

Evaluation

*The number of the surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have odd sequence number is **32**. On the other hand, the number of those which have even number difference of (number of ayats~sequence number) is also **32**.*

*The number of the surahs of which their number of ayats is smaller than the sequence number and which have even sequence number is **34**. On the other hand, the number of those which have odd number difference of (number of ayats~sequence number) is also **34**.*

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT	number of ayats < sequence number		number of ayats < sequence number	
			(number of ayats - sequence number) ODD NUMBER DIFFERENCE	(number of ayats - sequence number) EVEN NUMBER DIFFERENCE	ODD sequence number	EVEN sequence number
1	Al-Fatihah	7				
2	Al-Baqarah	286				
3	Al-Imran	200				
4	Al-Nisa	176				
5	Al-Maidah	120				
6	Al-An'am	165				
7	Al-Araf	206				
8	Al-Anfal	75				
9	Al-Tawbah	129				
10	Yunus	109				
11	Hud	123				
12	Yusuf	111				
13	Al-Ra'd	43				
14	Ibrahim	52				
15	Al-Hijr	99				
16	Al-Nabl	128				
17	Al-Isra	111				
18	Al-Kahf	110				
19	Maryam	98				
20	Taha	135				
21	Al-Anbiya	112				
22	Al-Hajj	78				
23	Al-Mu'minun	118				
24	Al-Nur	64				
25	Al-Furqan	77				
26	Al-Shu'ara	227				
27	Al-Naml	93				
28	Al-Qasas	88				
29	Al-Ankabut	69				
30	Al-Rum	60				
31	Luqman	34				
32	Al-Sajdah	30		X		X
33	Al-Ahzab	73				
34	Saba	54				
35	Fatir	45				
36	Yasin	83				
37	Al-Saffat	182				
38	Sad	88				
39	Al-Zumar	76				
40	Al-Mumin	85				
41	Fussilat	54				
42	Al-Shura	53				
43	Al-Zukhruf	89				
44	Al-Dukhan	59				
45	Al-Jathiyah	37		X		
46	Al-Ahqaf	35	X			X
47	Muhammad	38	X		X	
48	Al-Fath	29	X		X	X
49	Al-Hujurat	18	X		X	
50	Qaf	45	X		X	X
51	Al-Dhariyat	60				
52	Al-Tur	49	X			X
53	Al-Najm	62				
54	Al-Qamar	95				
55	Al-Rahman	78				
56	Al-Waqiah	96				
57	Al-Hadid	29		X		
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		X		
59	Al-Hashr	24		X		
60	Al-Muthahinah	13	X		X	X
61	Al-Saff	14	X		X	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X		X	X
63	Al-Munafiqun	11		X		X
64	Al-Taghabun	18		X		X
65	Al-Talaaq	12	X		X	X
66	Al-Tahrim	12		X		X
67	Al-Mulk	30	X		X	X
68	Al-Qalam	52	X		X	X
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X		X	X
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X		X
71	Nob	28		X		X
72	Al-Jinn	28		X		X
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	X		X	X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		X		X
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		X		X
76	Al-Insan	31	X		X	X
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X		X	X
78	Al-Naba	40		X		X
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X		X	X
80	'Abasa	42		X		X
81	Al-Takwir	29		X		X
82	Al-Infitaar	19	X		X	X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	X		X	X
84	Al-InsHQaaq	25	X		X	X
85	Al-Buroj	22	X		X	X
86	Al-Tariq	17	X		X	X
87	Al-A'la	19		X		X
88	Al-Ghassiyah	26		X		X
89	Al-Fajr	30	X		X	X
90	Al-Balad	20		X		X
91	Al-Shams	15		X		X
92	Al-Layl	21	X		X	X
93	Al-Duha	11		X		X
94	Al-InsHQiraah	8	X		X	X
95	Al-Tin	8	X		X	X
96	Al-Alaaq	19	X		X	X
97	Al-Qadr	5		X		X
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	X		X	X
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X		X	X
100	Al-A'daat	11		X		X
101	Al-Qari'ah	11		X		X
102	Al-Takathur	8		X		X
103	Al-Asr	3		X		X
104	Al-Humaza	9	X		X	X
105	Al-Fil	5		X		X
106	Quraysh	4		X		X
107	Al-Ma'un	7		X		X
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X		X	X
109	Al-Kafirun	6	X		X	X
110	Al-Nasr	3	X		X	X
111	Tabbat	5		X		X
112	Al-ikhlās	4		X		X
113	Al-Falaq	5		X		X
114	Al-Nās	6		X		X

axis of symmetry

34

32

32

34

In the figure, symmetric distribution for the surahs of which their number of the ayats is smaller than the sequence numbers is shown.



Prime Numbers





The prime numbers are the numbers which can not be divided by any number without a remainder other than 1 and itself.

Prime numbers = {1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 17...}

Prime numbers draw attention of everyone who interests with mathematics. Thence, various researches have been made in connection with these numbers.

It wouldn't be surprising to seek for some richness related to the prime numbers in the index of Allāh's book that has created the human beings and the prime numbers when we take the admiration of the human beings for the prime numbers.

 Example: Let's take on and discuss the 11 number. This number is a prime number. Forwhy it can not be divided to any number other than 1 and itself.

 We have observed before that each surah which is included in the Holy Qur'ān is defined by two numbers one being the sequence number and the other as the number of ayat. As, in the Holy Qur'ān there are 114 surahs, then in the index a figure which is two times of such figure shall be in question. The first question that recurs to the mind is that:

Question: Is the total sum of all the figures which are included in this index a prime number?

In order to answer this question it is required to add all the sequence numbers and the number of ayats of all the surahs which are included in the Holy Qur'ān:

The total sum of the sequence numbers of the surahs which are included in the Holy Qur'ān:

1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 + 12 +
13 + 14 + 15 + 16 + 17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21 + 22 + 23 +
24 + 25 + 26 + 27 + 28 + 29 + 30 + 31 + 32 + 33 + 34 +

$$35 + 36 + 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41 + 42 + 43 + 44 + 45 + 46 + 47 + 48 + 49 + 50 + 51 + 52 + 53 + 54 + 55 + 56 + 57 + 58 + 59 + 60 + 61 + 62 + 63 + 64 + 65 + 66 + 67 + 68 + 69 + 70 + 71 + 72 + 73 + 74 + 75 + 76 + 77 + 78 + 79 + 80 + 81 + 82 + 83 + 84 + 85 + 86 + 87 + 88 + 89 + 90 + 91 + 92 + 93 + 94 + 95 + 96 + 97 + 98 + 99 + 100 + 101 + 102 + 103 + 104 + 105 + 106 + 107 + 108 + 109 + 110 + 111 + 112 + 113 + 114 = \mathbf{6555}$$

The total sum of the number of ayats of the surahs which are included in the Holy Qur'ān:

$$7 + 286 + 200 + 176 + 120 + 165 + 206 + 75 + 129 + 109 + 123 + 111 + 43 + 52 + 99 + 128 + 111 + 110 + 98 + 135 + 112 + 78 + 118 + 64 + 77 + 227 + 93 + 88 + 69 + 60 + 34 + 30 + 73 + 54 + 45 + 83 + 182 + 88 + 75 + 85 + 54 + 53 + 89 + 59 + 37 + 35 + 38 + 29 + 18 + 45 + 60 + 49 + 62 + 55 + 78 + 96 + 29 + 22 + 24 + 13 + 14 + 11 + 11 + 18 + 12 + 12 + 30 + 52 + 52 + 44 + 28 + 28 + 20 + 56 + 40 + 31 + 50 + 40 + 46 + 42 + 29 + 19 + 36 + 25 + 22 + 17 + 19 + 26 + 30 + 20 + 15 + 21 + 11 + 8 + 8 + 19 + 5 + 8 + 8 + 11 + 11 + 8 + 3 + 9 + 5 + 4 + 7 + 3 + 6 + 3 + 5 + 4 + 5 + 6 = \mathbf{6236}$$

The total sum of these two figures will give us the total sum of all the figures in the index of the Holy Qur'ān:

$$6555 + 6236 = \mathbf{12791}$$

Now we can give reply to our question:

Response: Yes, the total sum of the figures which are included in this index is a prime number.

The second question that recurs to the mind is that:

Question: Is the total sum of the multiplication of these two arrays (sequence number arrays and array of number of ayats) a prime number?

In order to give a reply to that question it is required that we should constitute the below list.

The multiplication of the sequence number of the surahs with the number of ayats

Surah	No. * Ayat	Surah	No. * Ayat	Surah	No. * Ayat
Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Zumar	2925	Al-Mursalāt	3850
Al-Baqarah	572	Al-Mu'min	3400	Al-Naba'	3120
Āl 'Imrān	600	Fuṣṣilat	2214	Al-Nāzi'āt	3634
Al-Nisā	704	Al-Shūrā	2226	'Abasa	3360
Al-Māidah	600	Al-Zukhruf	3827	Al-Takwīr	2349
Al-En'ām	990	Al-Dukhān	2596	Al-Infiṭār	1558
Al-A'rāf	1442	Al-Jāthiyah	1665	Al-Muṭaffifīn	2988
Al-Anfāl	600	Al-Aḥqāf	1610	Al-Inshiqāq	2100
Al-Tawbah	1161	Muḥammad	1786	Al-Burūj	1870
Yūnus	1090	Al-Fath	1392	Al-Ṭāriq	1462
Hūd	1353	Al-Ḥujurāt	882	Al-A'lā	1653
Yūsuf	1332	Qāf	2250	Al-Ghāshiyah	2288
Al-Ra'd	559	Al-Dhāriyāt	3060	Al-Fajr	2670
Ibrāhīm	728	Al-Ṭūr	2548	Al-Balad	1800
Al-Ḥijr	1485	Al-Najm	3286	Al-Shams	1365
Al-Naḥl	2048	Al-Qamar	2970	Al-Layl	1932
Al-'Isrā	1887	Al-Raḥmān	4290	Al-Ḍuḥā	1023
Al-Kahf	1980	Al-Wāqī'ah	5376	Al-Inshirāḥ	752
Maryam	1862	Al-Ḥadīd	1653	Al-Tin	760
Ṭāhā	2700	Al-Mujādalah	1276	Al-'Alaq	1824
Al-Anbiyā	2352	Al-Ḥashr	1416	Al-Qadr	485
Al-Ḥajj	1716	Al-Mumtahinah	780	Al-Bayyinah	784
Al-Mu'minūn	2714	Al-Ṣaff	854	Al-Zilzāl	792
Al-Nūr	1536	Al-Jumu'ah	682	Al-'Ādiyāt	1100
Al-Furqān	1925	Al-Munāfiqūn	693	Al-Qāri'ah	1111
Al-Shu'arā	5902	Al-Taghābun	1152	Al-Takāthur	816
Al-Naml	2511	Al-Ṭalāq	780	Al-'Asr	309
Al-Qaṣaṣ	2464	Al-Taḥrīm	792	Al-Humaza	936

Al-'Ankabūt	2001	Al-Mulk	2010	Al-Fil	525
Al-Rūm	1800	Al-Qalam	3536	Quraysh	424
Luqmān	1054	Al-Ĥāqqah	3588	Al-Mā'ūn	749
Al-Sajdah	960	Al-Ma'ārij	3080	Al-Kawthar	324
Al-Aḥzāb	2409	Nūḥ	1988	Al-Kāfirūn	654
Saba	1836	Al-Jinn	2016	Al-Naṣr	330
Fāṭir	1575	Al-Muzzammil	1460	Tabbat	555
Yāsīn	2988	Al-Muddaththir	4144	Al-Ikhlāṣ	448
Al-Ṣaffāt	6734	Al-Qiyāmah	3000	Al-Falaq	565
Ṣād	3344	Al-Insān	2356	Al-Nās	684

List-26

The total sum of the numbers which are included in List-26:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &7 + 572 + 600 + 704 + 600 + 990 + 1442 + 600 + \\
 &1161 + 1090 + 1353 + 1332 + 559 + 728 + 1485 + 2048 + \\
 &1887 + 1980 + 1862 + 2700 + 2352 + 1716 + 2714 + 1536 \\
 &+ 1925 + 5902 + 2511 + 2464 + 2001 + 1800 + 1054 + 960 \\
 &+ 2409 + 1836 + 1575 + 2988 + 6734 + 3344 + 2925 + \\
 &3400 + 2214 + 2226 + 3827 + 2596 + 1665 + 1610 + 1786 \\
 &+ 1392 + 882 + 2250 + 3060 + 2548 + 3286 + 2970 + 4290 \\
 &+ 5376 + 1653 + 1276 + 1416 + 780 + 854 + 682 + 693 + \\
 &1152 + 780 + 792 + 2010 + 3536 + 3588 + 3080 + 1988 + \\
 &2016 + 1460 + 4144 + 3000 + 2356 + 3850 + 3120 + 3634 \\
 &+ 3360 + 2349 + 1558 + 2988 + 2100 + 1870 + 1462 + \\
 &1653 + 2288 + 2670 + 1800 + 1365 + 1932 + 1023 + 752 + \\
 &760 + 1824 + 485 + 784 + 792 + 1100 + 1111 + 816 + 309 \\
 &+ 936 + 525 + 424 + 749 + 324 + 654 + 330 + 555 + 448 \\
 &+ 565 + 684 = \mathbf{209029}
 \end{aligned}$$

Response: Yes, the total sum of the multiplication of such two arrays(sequence number arrays and array of number of ayats) which are included in the index is a prime number.


Evaluation

The number 209029 is an interesting prime number.

We are obliged to make one of those two assessments against this situation.

- a) *This is a coincidence.*
- b) *The owner of this book knows all about the prime numbers. The owner of this book prepared this situation consciously.*

Those who know that the set of prime numbers has a very narrow space in the number set shall know how low the probability of the first option is. But they may also insist on their allegation that this is a coincidence. But they will see by themselves that the first option will go down to a level of probability which is required to be neglected as they will observe the findings hereinafter. Forwhy, in the science of probability, successively predicted coincidences weakens the probability rate every time by binary division.

 Now, let us observe the homogeneous and non-homogeneous surahs with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers:

In the list below, prime numbers contained in the index of Qur'ān are signed:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
67	Al-Mulk	30

11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'ad	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-'Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8

39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu’min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri’ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fath	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā’ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlās	4
56	Al-Wāqī’ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-27

Homogeneous and non-homogeneous surahs with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers

Let us consider the sequence numbers and the number of ayats of the surahs of Qur’ān together. Let us make one consisting set of surahs with prime sequence and ayat numbers together with the surahs with non-prime sequence and ayat numbers, and; the other set containing surahs with prime sequence number and non-prime number of ayats together with the surahs with non-prime sequence number prime number of ayats.

☞ Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

97 Al-Qadr 5

The sequence number and also the number of ayats of the surah of al- Qadr are prime numbers. Consequently, surah of al-Qadr is a **homogeneous** surah in this sense.

4 Al-Nisā 176

Surah al-Nisā is also a **homogeneous** surah. Forwhy, both the sequence number and the number of ayats are non-prime numbers; that is homogeneous.

☞ Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

17 Al-'Isrā 111

Surah al-'Isrā has a prime sequence number and non-prime number of ayats. Therefore, surah al-'Isrā is **non-homogeneous** with respect to this manner.

10 Yūnus 109

Surah Yūnus is also a **non-homogeneous** surah. Forwhy, although the sequence number is non-prime, the number of ayats is a prime number; that is, does not belong to the same group.

Now let us have a look at the members of these two sets separately:

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are homogeneous with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
4	Al-Nisā	176	64	Al-Taghābun	18
6	Al-En‘ām	165	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
8	Al-Anfāl	75	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	72	Al-Jinn	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
16	Al-Naḥl	128	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
18	Al-Kahf	110	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
20	Ṭāhā	135	78	Al-Naba’	40
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	80	‘Abasa	42
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
24	Al-Nūr	64	85	Al-Burūj	22
25	Al-Furqān	77	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
27	Al-Naml	93	90	Al-Balad	20
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	91	Al-Shams	15
30	Al-Rūm	60	92	Al-Layl	21
32	Al-Sajdah	30	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
34	Saba	54	95	Al-Tīn	8
35	Fāṭir	45	97	Al-Qadr	5
38	Ṣād	88	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	102	Al-Takāthur	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	104	Al-Humaza	9

50	Qāf	45	106	Quraysh	4
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
54	Al-Qamar	55	113	Al-Falaq	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	114	Al-Nās	6
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96			

List-28

The total member of this set is **67**.
67 is a prime number!

The surahs of which their sequence number and number of ayats are non-homogeneous with respect to have a prime sequence and ayat numbers

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
2	Al-Baqarah	286	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
7	Al-A'rāf	206	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	71	Nūḥ	28
17	Al-'Isrā	111	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	81	Al-Takwīr	29
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
31	Luqmān	34	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
36	Yāsīn	83	87	Al-A'lā	19

37	Al-Şaffāt	182	89	Al-Fajr	30
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	96	Al-‘Alaḳ	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fīl	5
47	Muḥammad	38	108	Al-Kawthar	3
48	Al-Fathḥ	29	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	111	Tabbat	5
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24			

List-29

The total member of this set is 47.
47 is also a prime number!

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:



هو أسرع الحاسبين

“He is the Swiftest among the Reckoners!”
(Al-En‘ām/62)

Evaluation

Such a distribution amazes.



Now let us divide the homogeneous surahs into two sets, with a prime sequence number and prime number of ayats, and non-prime sequence number and non-prime number of ayats:

The set of surahs which have also prime sequence numbers in addition to prime number of ayats

No.	Surah	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
13	Al-Ra'd	43
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
97	Al-Qadr	5
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
103	Al-'Asr	3
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
113	Al-Falaq	5

List-30

The total member of this set is 8.
8 is not a prime number!

The set of surahs with non-prime sequence number and the number of ayats

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
4	Al-Nisā	176	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
6	Al-En'ām	165	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
8	Al-Anfāl	75	64	Al-Taghābun	18
9	Al-Tawbah	129	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
12	Yūsuf	111	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12

14	Ibrāhīm	52	68	Al-Qalam	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
16	Al-Naḥl	128	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
18	Al-Kahf	110	72	Al-Jinn	28
20	Ṭāhā	135	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
24	Al-Nūr	64	78	Al-Naba’	40
25	Al-Furqān	77	80	‘Abasa	42
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
30	Al-Rūm	60	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
38	Ṣād	88	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	95	Al-Tīn	8
40	Al-Mu’min	85	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	102	Al-Takāthur	8
50	Qāf	45	104	Al-Humaza	9
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	106	Quraysh	4
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
54	Al-Qamar	55	114	Al-Nās	6
55	Al-Raḥmān	78			

List-31

The total member of this set is **59**.
59 is a prime number!

Evaluation

The homogeneous surahs show a (prime ~ non prime) distribution.

At this point non-homogeneous surahs come into mind. Is there a symmetrical reflection of this state in that case?

Now let us divide the non-homogeneous surahs into two sets, with a prime sequence number and a non-prime number of ayats, and non-prime sequence number and a prime number of ayats:

The set of surahs with a prime sequence number and non-prime number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	47	Muḥammad	38
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	53	Al-Najm	62
5	Al-Māidah	120	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
7	Al-A'rāf	206	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
11	Hūd	123	67	Al-Mulk	30
17	Al-'Isrā	111	71	Nūḥ	28
19	Maryam	98	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
31	Luqmān	34	89	Al-Fajr	30
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
41	Fuṣṣilat	54			

List-32

The total member of this set is **23**.
23 is a prime number!

The set of surahs, with a non-prime sequence number,
and a prime number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
10	Yūnus	109	76	Al-Insān	31
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	81	Al-Takwīr	29
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
36	Yāsīn	83	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
42	Al-Shūrā	53	87	Al-A‘lā	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	105	Al-Fil	5
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	108	Al-Kawthar	3
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	110	Al-Naṣr	3
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	111	Tabbat	5


List-33

The total member of this set is **24**.
24 is not a prime number!

Evaluation

Now we are facing the symmetry of the distribution that we have seen it in the homogeneous surahs. In every stage, coming up of a new balance is a matter of fact.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

 Now let us observe how homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime exhibit a distribution with respect to oddness-evenness:

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	64	Al-Taghābun	18
4	Al-Nisā	176	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	68	Al-Qalam	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	72	Al-Jinn	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
16	Al-Naḥl	128	78	Al-Naba'	40
18	Al-Kahf	110	80	'Abasa	42
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
24	Al-Nūr	64	90	Al-Balad	20
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	97	Al-Qadr	5
30	Al-Rūm	60	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
32	Al-Sajdah	30	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
34	Saba	54	102	Al-Takāthur	8
35	Fāṭir	45	103	Al-'Asr	3
38	Ṣād	88	106	Quraysh	4
39	Al-Zumar	75	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7

43	Al-Zukhruf	89	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
56	Al-Wāqı'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	114	Al-Nās	6

List-38

There are **44** surahs in List-38
44 is not a prime number!

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
6	Al-En'ām	165	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
20	Ṭāhā	135	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
40	Al-Mu'min	85	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	85	Al-Burūj	22
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	92	Al-Layl	21
50	Qāf	45	95	Al-Tin	8
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	104	Al-Humaza	9
54	Al-Qamar	55			

List-39

There are **23** surahs in List-39
23 is a prime number!

Evaluation

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution with respect to oddness-evenness.

Now let us observe how non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime exhibit a distribution with respect to oddness-evenness:

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
11	Hūd	123	81	Al-Takwīr	29
17	Al-'Isrā	111	87	Al-A'lā	19
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	105	Al-Fil	5
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	111	Tabbat	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29			

List-40

There are **13** surahs in List-40
13 is a prime number!

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13

5	Al-Māidah	120	61	Al-Şaff	14
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
19	Maryam	98	71	Nūḥ	28
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	76	Al-Insān	31
31	Luqmān	34	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
36	Yāsīn	83	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
42	Al-Shūrā	53	89	Al-Fajr	30
44	Al-Dukhān	59	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
47	Muḥammad	38	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
48	Al-Fath	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
53	Al-Najm	62	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	110	Al-Naşr	3

List-41

There are **34** surahs in List-41

34 is not a prime number!


Evaluation

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, also exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution with respect to oddness-evenness.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Rad	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nabi	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Azab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	76
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	63
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Munafiqun	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Mudaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insyiqaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'raf	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Insyirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Balad	11
101	Al-Qariyah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Ashr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Madun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlâs	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nâs	6

HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO BE A PRIME		NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO BE A PRIME	
HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS	NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS	HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS	NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS
X		X	
			X
X			X
			X
X		X	
			X
X			
		X	
X			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
			X
X			X
		X	
X			X
X		X	
</			

 Let us now observe how the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime exhibit a distribution:

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
9	Al-Tawbah	129	91	Al-Shams	15
13	Al-Ra'd	43	97	Al-Qadr	5
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
25	Al-Furqān	77	103	Al-'Asr	3
27	Al-Naml	93	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
35	Fāṭir	45	113	Al-Falaq	5
39	Al-Zumar	75			

List-42

There are **15** surahs in List-42
15 is not a prime number!

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
4	Al-Nisā	176	68	Al-Qalam	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
16	Al-Naḥl	128	72	Al-Jinn	28

18	Al-Kahf	110	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	78	Al-Naba'	40
24	Al-Nūr	64	80	'Abasa	42
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
30	Al-Rūm	60	90	Al-Balad	20
32	Al-Sajdah	30	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
34	Saba	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
38	Ṣād	88	102	Al-Takāthur	8
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	106	Quraysh	4
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
64	Al-Taghābun	18	114	Al-Nās	6
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12			

List-43

There are **29** surahs in List-43
29 is a prime number!

Evaluation

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution.

Let us now observe the distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness, among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime:

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and even numbered number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	85	Al-Burūj	22
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	95	Al-Tīn	8
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52			

List-44

There are 11 surahs in List-44
11 is a prime number!

Homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and odd numbered number of ayats

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

6	Al-En'ām	165
8	Al-Anfāl	75
12	Yūsuf	111
20	Ṭāhā	135
40	Al-Mu'min	85
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

50	Qāf	45
52	Al-Ṭūr	49
54	Al-Qamar	55
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
92	Al-Layl	21
104	Al-Humaza	9

List-45

There are 12 surahs in List-45
12 is not a prime number!

Evaluation

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness also exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution.

Let us now observe the distribution of the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness, among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime:

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
11	Hūd	123	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
17	Al-'Isrā	111	81	Al-Takwīr	29
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	87	Al-A'lā	19
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fil	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	111	Tabbat	5

List-46

There are **12** surahs in List-46

12 is not a prime number!

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286

List-47

There is **1** surah in List-47

1 is a prime number!

Evaluation

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness also exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution.

Let us now observe the distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness, among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime:

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with odd numbered sequence numbers and even numbered number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
5	Al-Māidah	120	61	Al-Şaff	14
7	Al-A'rāf	206	67	Al-Mulk	30
19	Maryam	98	71	Nūḥ	28
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
31	Luqmān	34	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	89	Al-Fajr	30
47	Muḥammad	38	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62			

List-48

There are **19** surahs in List-48
19 is a prime number!

Non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime number, with even numbered sequence numbers and odd numbered number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
10	Yūnus	109	76	Al-Insān	31
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
36	Yāsīn	83	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
42	Al-Shūrā	53	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	110	Al-Naṣr	3
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11			

List-49

There are **15** surahs in List-49
15 is not a prime number!

Evaluation

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to be a prime, the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to oddness-evenness also exhibit a (prime ~ non-prime) distribution.



وَكُلُّ شَيْءٍ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ بِحَسَابٍ

“And sufficient is Allāh as a Reckoner”
 (Al-Aḥzāb/39)

			HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO BE A PRIME				NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO BE A PRIME			
NO.	SURAH	AYAT	HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS		NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS		HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS		NON-HOMOGENOUS WITH RESPECT TO ODDNESS-EVENNESS	
			ODD - ODD	EVEN-EVEN	ODD-EVEN	EVEN-ODD	ODD - ODD	EVEN-EVEN	ODD-EVEN	EVEN-ODD
1	Al-Fatihah	7								
2	Al-Baqarah	286								
3	Al-Imran	200								
4	Al-Nisa	176								
5	Al-Maidah	120								
6	Al-An'am	165								
7	Al-Araf	206								
8	Al-Anfal	75								
9	Al-Tawbah	129								
10	Yunus	109								
11	Hud	123								
12	Yusuf	111								
13	Al-Ra'd	43								
14	Ibrahim	52								
15	Al-Hijr	99								
16	Al-Nahl	128								
17	Al-Isra	111								
18	Al-Kahf	110								
19	Maryam	98								
20	Taha	135								
21	Al-Anbiya	112								
22	Al-Hajj	78								
23	Al-Muminun	118								
24	Al-Nur	64								
25	Al-Furqan	77								
26	Al-Shu'ara	227								
27	Al-Naml	93								
28	Al-Qasas	88								
29	Al-Ankabut	69								
30	Al-Rum	60								
31	Luqman	34								
32	Al-Sajdah	30								
33	Al-Azab	75								
34	Saba	54								
35	Fatir	45								
36	Yasin	83								
37	Al-Saffat	182								
38	Sad	88								
39	Al-Zumar	75								
40	Al-Mumin	88								
41	Fussilat	54								
42	Al-Shura	53								
43	Al-Zukhruf	89								
44	Al-Dukhan	59								
45	Al-Jathiyah	37								
46	Al-Ahqaf	35								
47	Muhammad	38								
48	Al-Fath	29								
49	Al-Bururat	18								
50	Qaf	45								
51	Al-Dhariyat	60								
52	Al-Tur	49								
53	Al-Najm	62								
54	Al-Qamar	55								
55	Al-Raman	78								
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96								
57	Al-Hadid	29								
58	Al-Mudathir	22								
59	Al-Hashr	24								
60	Al-Muntahinah	13								
61	Al-Saffat	14								
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11								
63	Al-Munfiqun	11								
64	Al-Taghabin	16								
65	Al-Talaa	12								
66	Al-Tahrim	12								
67	Al-Mulk	30								
68	Al-Qalam	52								
69	Al-Haqqah	52								
70	Al-Mar'aj	44								
71	Noh	28								
72	Al-Jinn	28								
73	Al-Muzzammil	20								
74	Al-Muddathir	56								
75	Al-Qiyamah	40								
76	Al-Insan	31								
77	Al-Mursalat	50								
78	Al-Naba'	40								
79	Al-Nazi'at	46								
80	Abasa	42								
81	Al-Takwir	29								
82	Al-Infitar	19								
83	Al-Mutaffifin	38								
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25								
85	Al-Buruj	22								
86	Al-Tariq	17								
87	Al-A'ia	19								
88	Al-Ghassiyah	26								
89	Al-Fajr	30								
90	Al-Balad	20								
91	Al-Shams	15								
92	Al-Layl	21								
93	Al-Duha	11								
94	Al-Inshirah	8								
95	Al-Tin	8								
96	Al-Alaq	19								
97	Al-Qadr	5								
98	Al-Bayyinah	8								
99	Al-Zilzal	8								
100	Al-Adiyat	11								
101	Al-Qariyah	11								
102	Al-Takathur	8								
103	Al-Asr	3								
104	Al-Humaza	9								
105	Affil	5								
106	Quraysh	4								
107	Al-Mad'n	7								
108	Al-Kawthar	3								
109	Al-Kafirun	6								
110	Al-Nasr	3								
111	Tabaat	5								
112	Al-Ikhlās	4								
113	Al-Falaq	5								
114	Al-Bas	6								

In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs is shown.



Sequence Numbers
Set and Number of
Ayats Set



In this section we will analyze the sequence numbers and the number of ayats sets of the surahs of Qur'ān.

Sequence number set of surahs of Holy Qur'ān

This set consists of the consecutive numbers starting from 1 and ends with 114; therefore the number of members is 114.
Sequence number set of surahs of Holy Qur'ān = {1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114}

The number of ayats set of the surahs of Qur'ān

The smallest number in this set is 3 and the largest number is 286. The number of members of this set is 77.
The number of ayats set of the surahs of Qur'ān = {3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 73, 75, 77, 78, 83, 85, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 118, 120, 123, 128, 129, 135, 165, 176, 182, 200, 206, 227, 286}



After specifying these two sets like this, we may now start to make the analysis. First of all, let us have a look at the common members of the sequence number and the number of ayats sets.

Question: How many of the odd numbers that consist in the sequence numbers are also contained in the numbers of ayats?

In order to give an answer to this question, first we should have to constitute these two sets and then compare them.

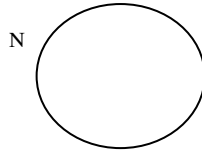
- * Odd numbers set contained in the sequence numbers
- * Odd numbers set contained in the number of ayats

Odd numbers set contained in the sequence numbers

The members of this set are the odd numbers from 1 to 114.

$$\{1, 3, 5, 7, 9, \dots, 113\}$$

Let this give the name N to this set.



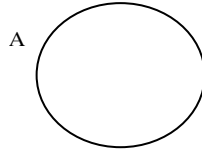
$$s(N) = 57$$

Odd numbers set contained in the number of ayats

We know that the total of odd numbers in the number of ayats is 54. In order to determine the members of the set, if we remove the repeated numbers (they are 17 in total), 37 odd numbers left:

$$\{7, 165, 129, 109, 123, 111, 43, 99, 135, 77, 227, 93, 69, 73, 83, 75, 85, 53, 89, 59, 37, 35, 45, 49, 55, 13, 31, 29, 25, 17, 15, 21, 11, 19, 9, 3, 5\}$$

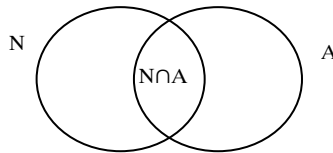
Let this give the name A to this set.



$$s(A) = 37$$

Odd sequence number set \cap odd number of ayats set

Let us look at the common members of these sets:




$N \cap A = \{7, 109, 111, 43, 99, 77, 93, 69, 73, 83, 75, 85, 53, 89, 59, 37, 35, 45, 49, 55, 13, 31, 29, 25, 17, 15, 21, 11, 19, 9, 3, 5\}$

$$s(N \cap A) = 32$$

Now we may reply our question.

Response: 32 of the odd numbers contained in the sequence numbers used in the numbers of ayats.

 **Question:** How many of the even numbers that consist in the sequence numbers are also contained in the numbers of ayats?

In order to give an answer to this question, first we should have to constitute these two sets and then compare them.

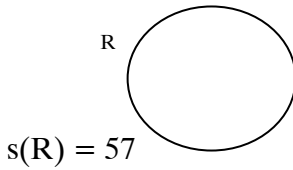
- * Even numbers set contained in the sequence numbers
- * Even numbers set contained in the number of ayats

Even numbers set contained in the sequence numbers

The members of this set are the even numbers from 1 to 114.

{2, 4, 6, 8, 10,.....,114}

Let this give the name R to this set.

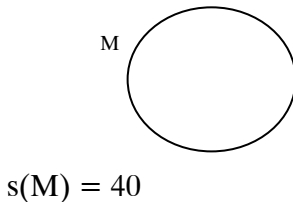


Even numbers set contained in the number of ayats

We know that the total of even numbers contained in the number of ayats is 60. In order to determine the members of the set, if we remove the repeated numbers (they are 20 in total), then 40 even numbers left:

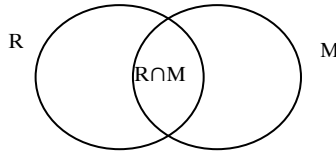
{286, 200, 176, 120, 206, 128, 110, 98, 112, 118, 64, 88, 34, 30, 182, 54, 38, 60, 62, 78, 96, 24, 14, 18, 12, 52, 44, 28, 20, 56, 50, 40, 46, 42, 36, 22, 26, 8, 4, 6}

Let this give the name M to this set.



even sequence number set \cap even number of ayats set

Let us look at the common members of these sets:



$$R \cap M = \{4, 6, 8, 12, 14, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, 64, 78, 88, 96, 98, 110, 112\}$$

$$s(R \cap M) = 32$$


Now we may reply our question.

Response: 32 of the even numbers contained in the sequence numbers used in the numbers of ayats.

Evaluation

It is not easy to say that this is just a coincidence!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



يا يحيى خذ الكتاب بقوة


“O Yahya! Hold fast the Book!”
(Maryam/12)

NO.	SURAH	AYAT	ODD Sequence Numbers Used In The Numbers Of Ayats	EVEN Sequence Numbers Used In The Numbers Of Ayats	NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatiha	7			7	Al-Fatiha	1
2	Al-Baqarah	286			286	Al-Baqarah	2
3	Al-Imran	200	X		200	Al-Imran	3
4	Al-Nisa	176		X	176	Al-Nisa	4
5	Al-Maidah	120	X		120	Al-Maidah	5
6	Al-En'am	165		X	165	Al-En'am	6
7	Al-Araf	206	X		206	Al-Araf	7
8	Al-Anfal	75		X	75	Al-Anfal	8
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X		129	Al-Tawbah	9
10	Yunus	109		X	109	Yunus	10
11	Hud	123	X		123	Hud	11
12	Yusuf	111		X	111	Yusuf	12
13	Al-Rad	43	X		43	Al-Rad	13
14	Ibrahim	52		X	52	Ibrahim	14
15	Al-Hijr	99	X		99	Al-Hijr	15
16	Al-Nahl	128		X	128	Al-Nahl	16
17	Al-Isra	111	X		111	Al-Isra	17
18	Al-Kahf	110		X	110	Al-Kahf	18
19	Maryam	98	X		98	Maryam	19
20	Taha	135		X	135	Taha	20
21	Al-Anbiya	112	X		112	Al-Anbiya	21
22	Al-Hajj	78		X	78	Al-Hajj	22
23	Al-Muminun	118		X	118	Al-Muminun	23
24	Al-Nur	64	X		64	Al-Nur	24
25	Al-Furqan	77	X		77	Al-Furqan	25
26	Al-Shura	227		X	227	Al-Shura	26
27	Al-Naml	93		X	93	Al-Naml	27
28	Al-Qasas	88	X		88	Al-Qasas	28
29	Al-Akhab	69		X	69	Al-Akhab	29
30	Al-Rum	60	X		60	Al-Rum	30
31	Luqman	34	X		34	Luqman	31
32	Al-Sajdah	30		X	30	Al-Sajdah	32
33	Al-Azab	73		X	73	Al-Azab	33
34	Saba	54	X		54	Saba	34
35	Fatir	45		X	45	Fatir	35
36	Yasin	83	X		83	Yasin	36
37	Al-Saffat	182	X		182	Al-Saffat	37
38	Sad	88		X	88	Sad	38
39	Al-Zumar	75		X	75	Al-Zumar	39
40	Al-Mumin	85	X		85	Al-Mumin	40
41	Fussilat	53		X	53	Fussilat	41
42	Al-Shura	60	X		60	Al-Shura	42
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X		89	Al-Zukhruf	43
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X	59	Al-Dukhan	44
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X		37	Al-Jathiyah	45
46	Al-Ahqaf	35	X		35	Al-Ahqaf	46
47	Muhammad	38		X	38	Muhammad	47
48	Al-Fath	29	X		29	Al-Fath	48
49	Al-Hujurat	18	X		18	Al-Hujurat	49
50	Qaf	45		X	45	Qaf	50
51	Al-Dhariyat	60	X		60	Al-Dhariyat	51
52	Al-Tur	49		X	49	Al-Tur	52
53	Al-Najm	62	X		62	Al-Najm	53
54	Al-Qamar	95	X		95	Al-Qamar	54
55	Al-Rahman	78	X		78	Al-Rahman	55
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96	X		96	Al-Waqi'ah	56
57	Al-Hadid	29	X		29	Al-Hadid	57
58	Al-Mujadilah	22	X		22	Al-Mujadilah	58
59	Al-Hashr	24	X		24	Al-Hashr	59
60	Al-Muntahinah	13	X		13	Al-Muntahinah	60
61	Al-Saff	14	X		14	Al-Saff	61
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X		11	Al-Jumu'ah	62
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X		11	Al-Munafiqun	63
64	Al-Taghabun	18	X		18	Al-Taghabun	64
65	Al-Talaq	12	X		12	Al-Talaq	65
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X		12	Al-Tahrim	66
67	Al-Mulk	30	X		30	Al-Mulk	67
68	Al-Qalam	92	X		92	Al-Qalam	68
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X		52	Al-Haqqah	69
70	Al-Ma'arij	44	X		44	Al-Ma'arij	70
71	Nob	28	X		28	Nob	71
72	Al-Jinn	28	X		28	Al-Jinn	72
73	Al-Muzzammil	40	X		40	Al-Muzzammil	73
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	X		56	Al-Muddaththir	74
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	X		40	Al-Qiyamah	75
76	Al-Insan	31	X		31	Al-Insan	76
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X		50	Al-Mursalat	77
78	Al-Naba	40	X		40	Al-Naba	78
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X		46	Al-Nazi'at	79
80	'Abasa	42	X		42	'Abasa	80
81	Al-Takwir	29	X		29	Al-Takwir	81
82	Al-Infitar	19	X		19	Al-Infitar	82
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	X		36	Al-Mutaffifin	83
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25	X		25	Al-Inshiqaq	84
85	Al-Buruj	22	X		22	Al-Buruj	85
86	Al-Tariq	17	X		17	Al-Tariq	86
87	Al-A'ra	19	X		19	Al-A'ra	87
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26	X		26	Al-Ghashiyah	88
89	Al-Fajr	30	X		30	Al-Fajr	89
90	Al-Balad	20	X		20	Al-Balad	90
91	Al-Shams	15	X		15	Al-Shams	91
92	Al-Layl	21	X		21	Al-Layl	92
93	Al-Duha	11	X		11	Al-Duha	93
94	Al-Inshirah	8	X		8	Al-Inshirah	94
95	Al-Tin	8	X		8	Al-Tin	95
96	Al-Alaq	19	X		19	Al-Alaq	96
97	Al-Qadr	5	X		5	Al-Qadr	97
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	X		8	Al-Bayyinah	98
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X		8	Al-Zilzal	99
100	Al-Adiyat	11	X		11	Al-Adiyat	100
101	Al-Qari'ah	11	X		11	Al-Qari'ah	101
102	Al-Takathur	8	X		8	Al-Takathur	102
103	Al-Ashr	9	X		9	Al-Ashr	103
104	Al-Humaza	9	X		9	Al-Humaza	104
105	Al-Fil	5	X		5	Al-Fil	105
106	Quraysh	4	X		4	Quraysh	106
107	Al-Madun	7	X		7	Al-Madun	107
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X		3	Al-Kawthar	108
109	Al-Kafirun	6	X		6	Al-Kafirun	109
110	Al-Nasr	5	X		5	Al-Nasr	110
111	Tabbat	5	X		5	Tabbat	111
112	Al-Ikhlās	4	X		4	Al-Ikhlās	112
113	Al-Falaq	6	X		6	Al-Falaq	113
114	Al-Nās	6	X		6	Al-Nās	114

32 32

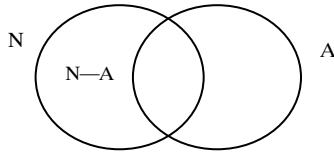
axis of symmetry

In the figure, equal distribution of the odd and even numbers contained in the sequence numbers used in the numbers of ayats is shown.

 **Question:** How many of the odd numbers found in the sequence numbers are have not been used in the numbers of ayats?

Odd sequence number set — odd ayat number set

Let us remove the members of set N that are common with set A:



$$N-A = \{1, 23, 27, 33, 39, 41, 47, 51, 57, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 79, 81, 87, 91, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 107, 113\}$$

$$s(N-A) = 25$$

Now we may reply our question.

Response: 25 of the odd sequence numbers were not used in the numbers of ayats.

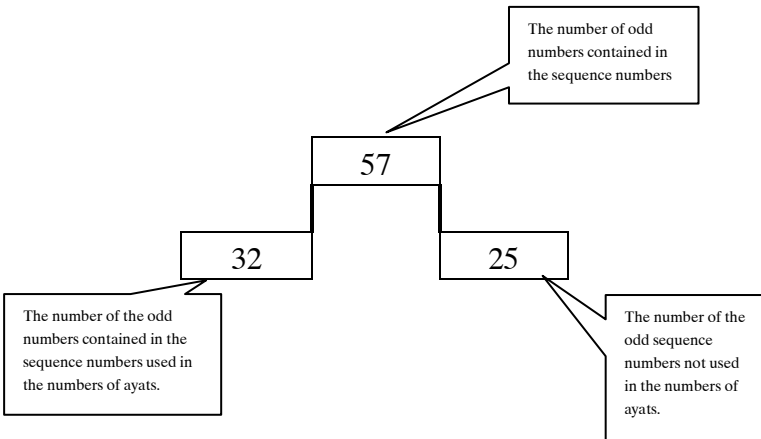

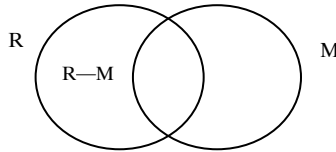


Figure-6 Distribution of the odd sequence numbers which were also used in the ayat numbering and the remaining numbers is seen.

 **Question:** How many of the even numbers found in the sequence numbers are have not been used in the numbers of ayats?

Even sequence number set — even ayat number set

Let us remove the members of set R that are common with set M:



$$R-M = \{2, 10, 16, 32, 48, 58, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 114\}$$

$$s(R-M) = 25$$

Now we may reply our question.

Response: 25 of the even sequence numbers were not used in the numbers of ayats.

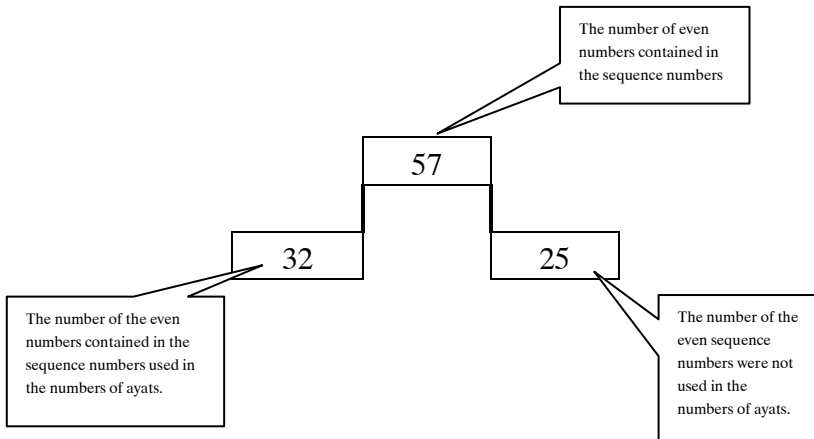



Figure-7 Distribution of the even sequence numbers which were also used in the ayat numbering and the remaining numbers is seen.

 Let us now have a look at the surahs which their ayats number exists among the sequence numbers and vice versa, namely of which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers:

Surahs which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
8	Al-Anfāl	75	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
12	Yūsuf	111	68	Al-Qalam	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	71	Nūḥ	28
17	Al-'Isrā	111	72	Al-Jinn	28
18	Al-Kahf	110	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
19	Maryam	98	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	76	Al-Insān	31
24	Al-Nūr	64	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
25	Al-Furqān	77	78	Al-Naba'	40
27	Al-Naml	93	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	80	'Abasa	42
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	81	Al-Takwīr	29
30	Al-Rūm	60	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
31	Luqmān	34	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
32	Al-Sajdah	30	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25

33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	85	Al-Burūj	22
34	Saba	54	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
35	Fāṭir	45	87	Al-A'lā	19
36	Yāsīn	83	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
38	Ṣād	88	89	Al-Fajr	30
39	Al-Zumar	75	90	Al-Balad	20
40	Al-Mu'min	85	91	Al-Shams	15
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	92	Al-Layl	21
42	Al-Shūrā	53	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
44	Al-Dukhān	59	95	Al-Tīn	8
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	96	Al-'Alaq	19
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	97	Al-Qadr	5
47	Muḥammad	38	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
50	Qāf	45	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	102	Al-Takāthur	8
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	103	Al-'Asr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	104	Al-Humaza	9
54	Al-Qamar	55	105	Al-Fil	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	106	Quraysh	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	110	Al-Naṣr	3
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	111	Tabbat	5
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4

62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	113	Al-Falaq	5
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	114	Al-Nās	6
64	Al-Taghābun	18			

List-50

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **101**.

101 is a prime number!

Surahs which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
9	Al-Tawbah	129

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
11	Hūd	123
16	Al-Naḥl	128
20	Ṭāhā	135
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
37	Al-Şaffāt	182

List-51

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **13**.

13 is also a prime number!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

Surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
13	Al-Ra'd	43
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
17	Al-'Isrā	111
19	Maryam	98
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
25	Al-Furqān	77
27	Al-Naml	93
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
31	Luqmān	34
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
35	Fāṭir	45
39	Al-Zumar	75
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
47	Muḥammad	38
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
53	Al-Najm	62
55	Al-Raḥmān	78
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
59	Al-Ḥashr	24

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
71	Nūḥ	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
81	Al-Takwīr	29
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
85	Al-Burūj	22
87	Al-A'lā	19
89	Al-Fajr	30
91	Al-Shams	15
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
95	Al-Tīn	8
97	Al-Qadr	5
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
103	Al-'Asr	3
105	Al-Fil	5
107	Al-Mā'un	7
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

61	Al-Şaff	14	111	Tabbat	5
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-52

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 50.

Let's analyze how many of these surahs are homogeneous with respect to oddness - evenness:

Homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
13	Al-Ra'd	43	81	Al-Takwīr	29
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	87	Al-A'lā	19
17	Al-'Isrā	111	91	Al-Shams	15
25	Al-Furqān	77	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
27	Al-Naml	93	97	Al-Qadr	5
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	101	Al-Qārī'ah	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	103	Al-'Asr	3
35	Fāṭir	45	105	Al-Fīl	5
39	Al-Zumar	75	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	111	Tabbat	5
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29			

List-53

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 25.

Non-homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
19	Maryam	98
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
31	Luqmān	34
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
47	Muḥammad	38
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
53	Al-Najm	62
55	Al-Raḥmān	78
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
61	Al-Şaff	14
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
67	Al-Mulk	30

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
71	Nūḥ	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
85	Al-Burūj	22
89	Al-Fajr	30
95	Al-Tin	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

List-54

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **25**.

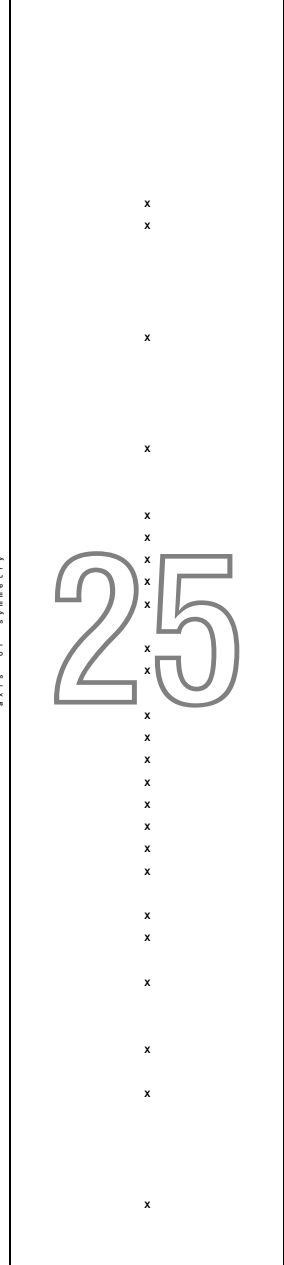
Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Faṭṭiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Āmbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	119
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Nāmī	93
28	Al-Qasās	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	89
30	Al-Rūm	80
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fāṭir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	102
38	Ṣād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujrāt	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Ṭūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raḥmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hadīd	29
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nōh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Nabā	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītir	19
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tārīq	17
87	Al-'Alā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Al-Nāsiḥ	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falāq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

Homogenous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers



Non-homogenous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers



In the figures, equal distribution of the surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number exist among the sequence numbers is shown.

Now, let's examine the surahs which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers.

Surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286
4	Al-Nisā	176
6	Al-En'ām	165

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
16	Al-Naḥl	128
20	Ṭāhā	135
26	Al-Shu'arā	227

List-55

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **6**.

Let's analyze how many of these surahs are homogeneous with respect to oddness - evenness:

Homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

2	Al-Baqarah	286
4	Al-Nisā	176
16	Al-Naḥl	128

List-56

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **3**.

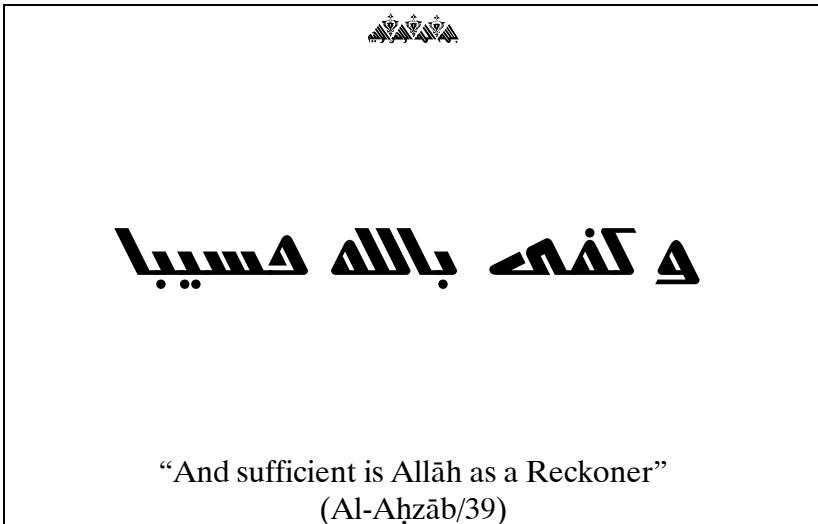
Non-homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
6	Al-En'ām	165
20	Ṭāhā	135
26	Al-Shu'arā	227

List-57

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **3**.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

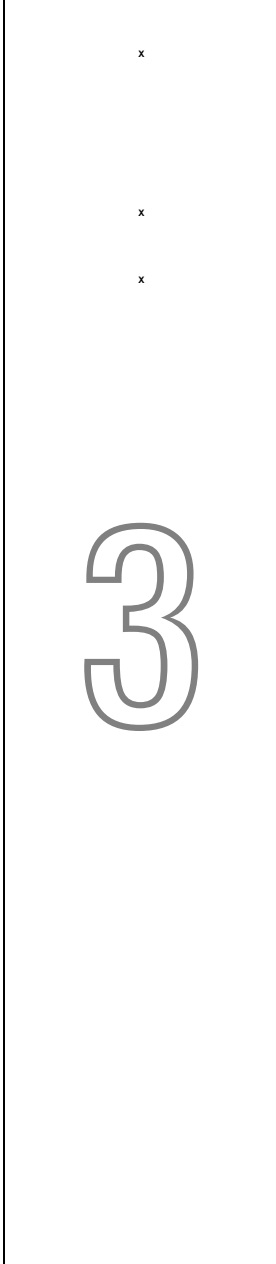


NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabot	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	102
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tor	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hasr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Naziat	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infiter	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghassiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qariah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Madun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabasut	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6

Homogenous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers



Non-homogenous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their ayats number does not exist among the sequence numbers is shown.

Non-homogeneous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
47	Muḥammad	38
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
61	Al-Ṣaff	14

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
71	Nūḥ	28
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
95	Al-Tīn	8

List-58

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **10**.

Non-homogeneous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
10	Yūnus	109
48	Al-Fath	29
76	Al-Insān	31
82	Al-Infiṭār	19
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
92	Al-Layl	21
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
104	Al-Humaza	9
108	Al-Kawthar	3

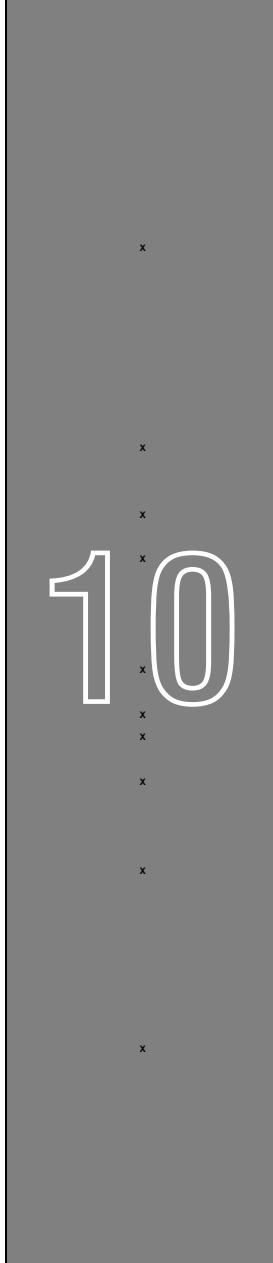
List-59

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **10**.

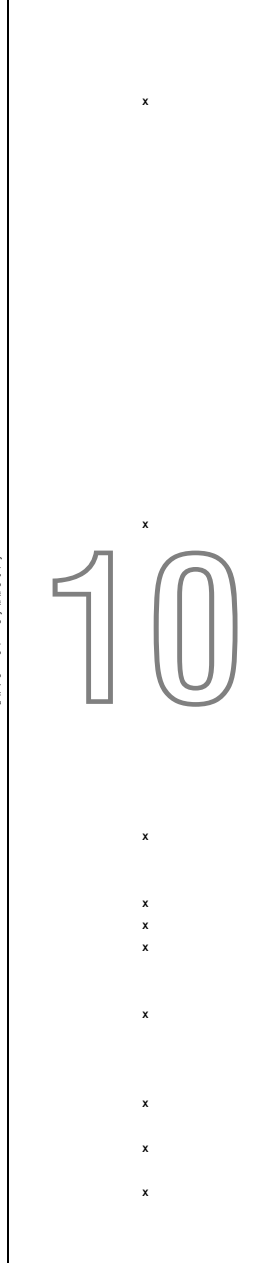
Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Muminin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	89
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Lughman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Muminin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shora	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tor	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqin	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba	40
79	Al-Naziat	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghassiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	5
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qariyah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Madun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Taaat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	6
114	Al-Nās	6

Non-homogenous surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers



Non-homogenous surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers



In the figure, equal distribution of the non-homogenous surahs which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers is shown.

Homogeneous surahs with odd sequence number and which their sequence number does not exist among the ayats numbers.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	97	Al-Qadr	5
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
39	Al-Zumar	75	103	Al-'Asr	3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	105	Al-Fil	5
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
81	Al-Takwīr	29	113	Al-Falaq	5
87	Al-A'lā	19			

List-60

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is 15.

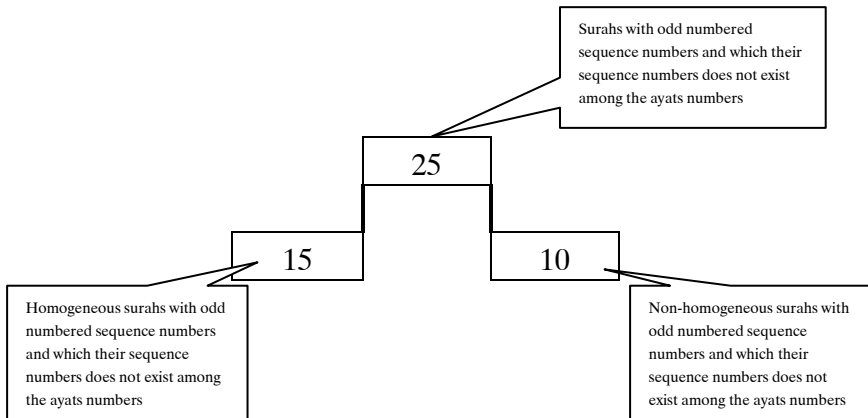


Figure-8 Distribution of the surahs with odd numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers is seen.

Homogeneous surahs with even sequence number and which their sequence number does not exist among the ayats numbers.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286
16	Al-Naḥl	128
32	Al-Sajdah	30
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
72	Al-Jinn	28

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
80	‘Abasa	42
90	Al-Balad	20
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
102	Al-Takāthur	8
106	Quraysh	4
114	Al-Nās	6

List-61

As it can be seen in the list hereinabove the total number of such surahs is **15**.

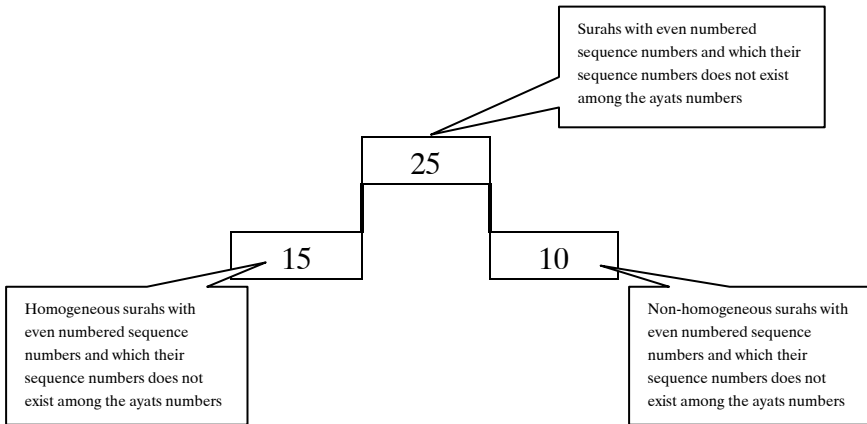
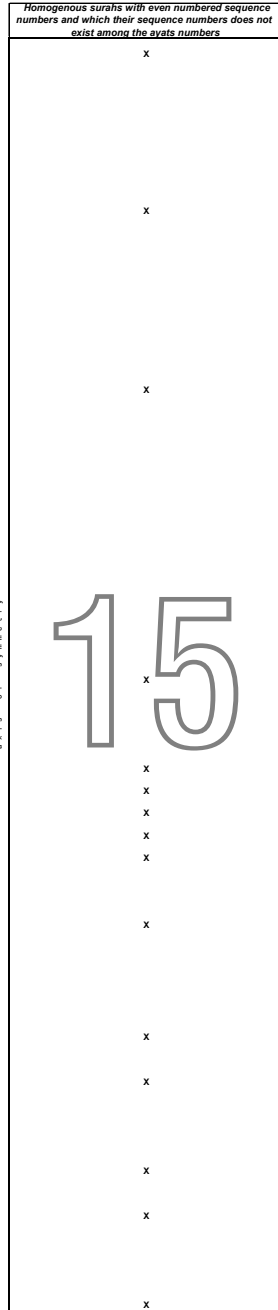


Figure-9 Distribution of the surahs with even numbered sequence numbers and which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers is seen.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Lughman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	102
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tor	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hasha	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba	40
79	Al-Naziat	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzala	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qariyah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ashr	5
106	Quraysh	7
107	Al-Ma'oon	4
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlaf	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the homogenous surahs which their sequence numbers does not exist among the ayats numbers is shown.



The numbers
which are divided
by two and not
divided by three



In this section we will first determine the numbers which are contained in the index of Qur’ān that are divided by two and not divided by three. Then, we will investigate whether a mathematical harmony exists between them or not.


In the following list, the numbers contained in the index of Qur’ān which are divisible by two and not divisible by three are marked:


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
6	Al-En‘ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31

20	Tāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ĥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Şād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-'Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9

48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-62

 Now, let us divide the numbers contained in the index of Qur'ān according to their homogeneity with respect to “divisible by two and being not divisible by three”.


 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

2 Al-Baqarah 286

Al-Baqarah is a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, both the sequence number and the number of ayats, meet the condition of “divisible by two and not being divisible by three”. Therefore, al-Baqarah surah is homogeneous in this respect.

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

Surah al-Fātiḥa is also a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, neither the sequence nor the number of ayats, meets the condition of “divisible by two and not being divisible by three”. Therefore, al-Fātiḥa surah is homogeneous in this respect.

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

8 Al-Anfāl 75

The sequence number of al-Anfāl surah meets the condition of “divisible by two and not being divisible by three”, whereas it’s number of ayats does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-Anfāl surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

7 Al-A‘rāf 206

The number of ayats of al-A‘rāf surah meets the condition of “divisible by two and not being divisible by three”, whereas it’s sequence number does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-A‘rāf surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Māidah	120	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
6	Al-En‘ām	165	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
11	Hūd	123	67	Al-Mulk	30
12	Yūsuf	111	68	Al-Qalam	52
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	81	Al-Takwīr	29
16	Al-Naḥl	128	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25

25	Al-Furqān	77	87	Al-A'lā	19
27	Al-Naml	93	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	89	Al-Fajr	30
29	Al-ʿAnkabūt	69	91	Al-Shams	15
30	Al-Rūm	60	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
35	Fāṭir	45	96	Al-ʿAlaq	19
36	Yāsīn	83	97	Al-Qadr	5
38	Ṣād	88	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	101	Al-Qāriʿah	11
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	103	Al-ʿAsr	3
42	Al-Shūrā	53	105	Al-Fīl	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	106	Quraysh	4
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	107	Al-Māʿūn	7
48	Al-Fath	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	111	Tabbat	5
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-63

There are **66** surahs in List-63

Let's have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān:

The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	30	Al-Rūm	60
2	Al-Baqarah	286	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
4	Al-Nisā	176	35	Fāṭir	45
5	Al-Māidah	120	36	Yāsīn	83
6	Al-En'ām	165	38	Şād	88
9	Al-Tawbah	129	39	Al-Zumar	75
11	Hūd	123	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
12	Yūsuf	111	42	Al-Shūrā	53
13	Al-Ra'd	43	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
14	Ibrāhīm	52	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	48	Al-Fatḥ	29
16	Al-Naḥl	128	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
17	Al-'Isrā	111	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
25	Al-Furqān	77	54	Al-Qamar	55
27	Al-Naml	93	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
28	Al-Qaşaş	88	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69			

List-64

There are **33** surahs in List-64

The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by

two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	97	Al-Qadr	5
65	Al-Talāq	12	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
67	Al-Mulk	30	103	Al-‘Asr	3
68	Al-Qalam	52	105	Al-Fil	5
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	106	Quraysh	4
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
81	Al-Takwīr	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	111	Tabbat	5
87	Al-A‘lā	19	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	113	Al-Falaq	5
89	Al-Fajr	30	114	Al-Nās	6
91	Al-Shams	15			

List-65

There are 33 surahs in List-65

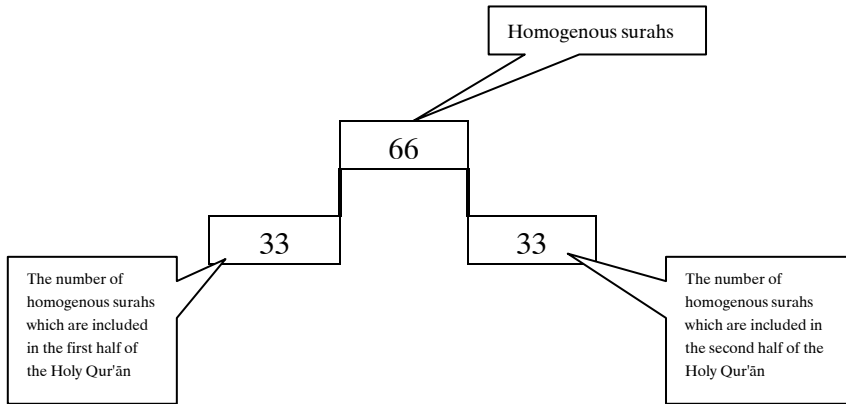


Figure-10 The equal distribution of the homogeneous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

The surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are distributed in equal numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an.

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?

Now, let’s examine the non-homogeneous surahs with the same approach.

The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200
7	Al-A‘rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
61	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18

10	Yūnus	109	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
18	Al-Kahf	110	71	Nūḥ	28
19	Maryam	98	72	Al-Jinn	28
20	Ṭāhā	135	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	76	Al-Insān	31
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
24	Al-Nūr	64	78	Al-Naba'	40
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
31	Luqmān	34	80	'Abasa	42
32	Al-Sajdah	30	82	Al-Infītār	19
34	Saba	54	85	Al-Burūj	22
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
40	Al-Mu'min	85	90	Al-Balad	20
44	Al-Dukhān	59	92	Al-Layl	21
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	95	Al-Tīn	8
47	Muḥammad	38	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
50	Qāf	45	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	102	Al-Takāthur	8
53	Al-Najm	62	104	Al-Humaza	9
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	110	Al-Naṣr	3

List-66

There are **48** surahs in List-66

Let's have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān:

The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur'ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect

to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	31	Luqmān	34
7	Al-A'rāf	206	32	Al-Sajdah	30
8	Al-Anfāl	75	34	Saba	54
10	Yūnus	109	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
18	Al-Kahf	110	40	Al-Mu'min	85
19	Maryam	98	44	Al-Dukhān	59
20	Ṭahā	135	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	47	Muḥammad	38
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	50	Qāf	45
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
24	Al-Nūr	64	53	Al-Najm	62
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96

List-67

There are **24** surahs in List-67

The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur'ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
61	Al-Şaff	14	80	'Abasa	42
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
64	Al-Taghābun	18	85	Al-Burūj	22

69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
71	Nūḥ	28	90	Al-Balad	20
72	Al-Jinn	28	92	Al-Layl	21
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	95	Al-Tīn	8
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
76	Al-Insān	31	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	102	Al-Takāthur	8
78	Al-Naba’	40	104	Al-Humaza	9
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	110	Al-Naṣr	3

List-68

There are **24** surahs in List-68

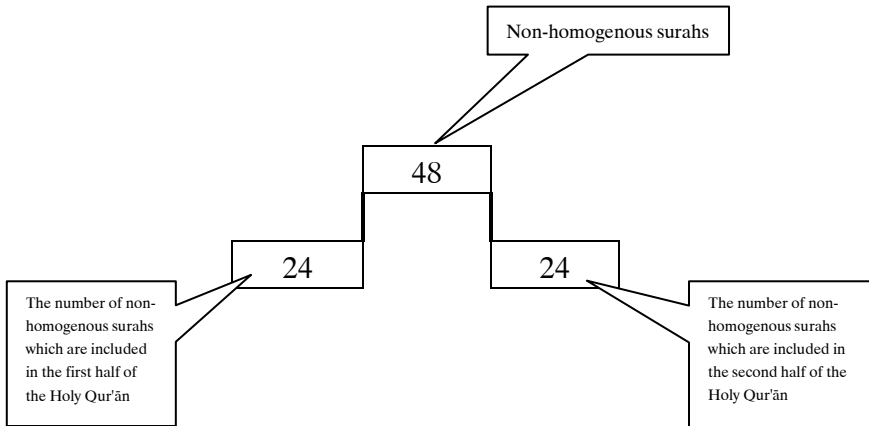


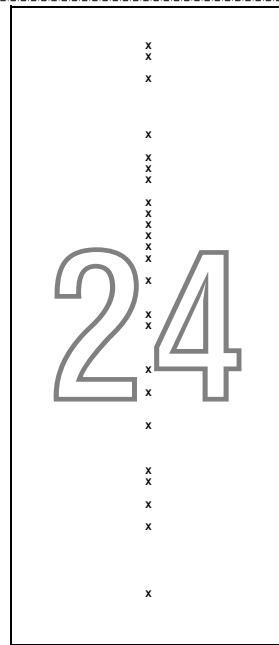
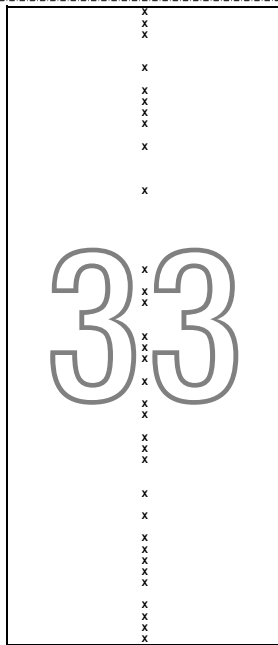
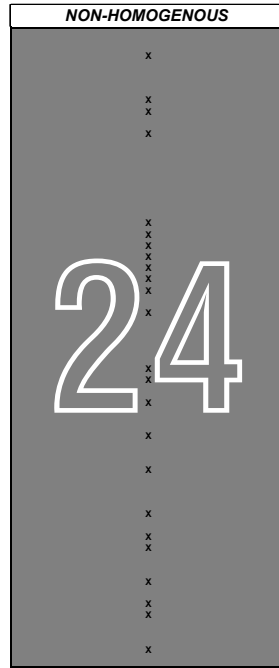
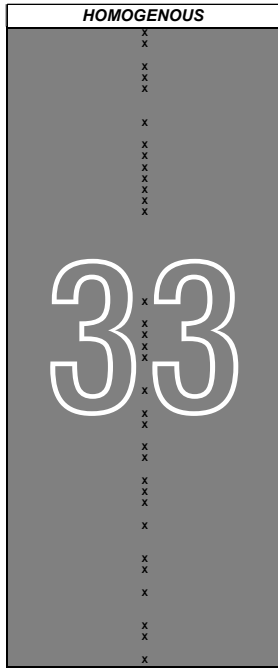
Figure-11 The equal distribution of the non-homogenous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

The surahs which are not homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by two and not being divisible by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are also distributed in equal numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an.

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	166
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	72
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	58
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Lūqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	99
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Faith	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96
57	Al-Wadīd	29
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	30
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāt	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-'Ashr	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbāt	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



axis of symmetry

In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.



The numbers
which are divided
by three and not
divided by two



In this section we will first determine the numbers which are contained in the index of Qur'ān that are divided by three and not divided by two. Then, we will investigate whether a mathematical harmony exists between them or not.


In the following list, the numbers contained in the index of Qur'ān which are divisible by three and not divisible by two are marked:


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
6	Al-En'ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A'rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-'Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31

20	Ṭāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭariq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-'Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9

48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-69

 Now, let us divide the numbers contained in the index of Qur'ān according to their homogeneity with respect to “divisible by three and being not divisible by two”.


 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

9 Al-Tawbah **129**

Al-Tawbah is a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, both the sequence number and the number of ayats, meet the condition of “divisible by three and not being divisible by two”. Therefore, al-Tawbah surah is homogeneous in this respect.

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

Surah al-Fātiḥa is also a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, neither the sequence nor the number of ayats, meets the condition of “divisible by three and not being divisible by two”. Therefore, al-Fātiḥa surah is homogeneous in this respect.

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

21 Al-Anbiyā 112

The sequence number of al-Anbiyā surah meets the condition of “divisible by three and not being divisible by two”, whereas it’s number of ayats does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-Anbiyā surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

6 Al-En‘ām 165

The number of ayats of al-En‘ām surah meets the condition of “divisible by three and not being divisible by two”, whereas it’s sequence number does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-En‘ām surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Māidah	120	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
9	Al-Tawbah	129	64	Al-Taghābun	18
10	Yūnus	109	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
14	Ibrāhīm	52	67	Al-Mulk	30
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	68	Al-Qalam	52
16	Al-Naḥl	128	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
18	Al-Kahf	110	71	Nūḥ	28
19	Maryam	98	72	Al-Jinn	28
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	73	Al-Muzzammil	20

23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
24	Al-Nūr	64	76	Al-Insān	31
25	Al-Furqān	77	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	78	Al-Naba'	40
27	Al-Naml	93	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	80	'Abasa	42
30	Al-Rūm	60	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
31	Luqmān	34	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
32	Al-Sajdah	30	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
34	Saba	54	85	Al-Burūj	22
36	Yāsīn	83	86	Al-Ṭariq	17
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
38	Ṣād	88	89	Al-Fajr	30
39	Al-Zumar	75	90	Al-Balad	20
40	Al-Mu'min	85	94	Al-Inshirāh	8
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	95	Al-Tīn	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	96	Al-'Alaq	19
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	97	Al-Qadr	5
44	Al-Dukhān	59	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
47	Muḥammad	38	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
48	Al-Fath	29	102	Al-Takāthur	8
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
53	Al-Najm	62	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	113	Al-Falaq	5
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96	114	Al-Nās	6

List-70

There are **84** surahs in List-70

Let's have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān:

The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
7	Al-A'rāf	206
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
22	Al-Ḥajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
34	Saba	54
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Şaffāt	182
38	Şād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fatḥ	29
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
52	Al-Ṭūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62

27	Al-Naml	93	54	Al-Qamar	55
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
30	Al-Rūm	60	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96

List-71

There are 42 surahs in List-71

The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	85	Al-Burūj	22
61	Al-Şaff	14	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
64	Al-Taghābun	18	89	Al-Fajr	30
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	90	Al-Balad	20
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
67	Al-Mulk	30	95	Al-Tīn	8
68	Al-Qalam	52	96	Al-'Alaq	19
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	97	Al-Qadr	5
71	Nūḥ	28	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
72	Al-Jinn	28	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	102	Al-Takāthur	8
76	Al-Insān	31	106	Quraysh	4

77	Al-Mursalāt	50	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
78	Al-Naba'	40	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
80	'Abasa	42	113	Al-Falaq	5
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	114	Al-Nās	6

List-72

There are **42** surahs in List-72

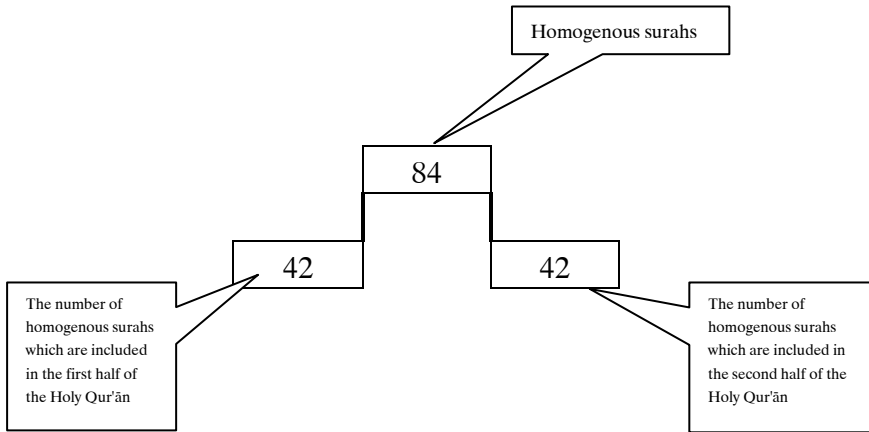


Figure-12 The equal distribution of the homogeneous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

The surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are distributed in equal numbers in the first and second half of Qur'an.

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?

Now, let's examine the non-homogeneous surahs with the same approach.

The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
6	Al-En‘ām	165	69	Al-Ĥāqqah	52
8	Al-Anfāl	75	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
11	Hūd	123	81	Al-Takwīr	29
12	Yūsuf	111	87	Al-A‘lā	19
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	91	Al-Shams	15
20	Ṭāhā	135	92	Al-Layl	21
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	103	Al-‘Asr	3
35	Fāṭir	45	104	Al-Humaza	9
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fīl	5
50	Qāf	45	108	Al-Kawthar	3
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	110	Al-Naṣr	3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	111	Tabbat	5

List-73

There are 30 surahs in List-73

Let’s have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān:

The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect

to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69
6	Al-En‘ām	165	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
8	Al-Anfāl	75	35	Fāṭir	45
11	Hūd	123	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
12	Yūsuf	111	50	Qāf	45
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
20	Ṭāhā	135	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
21	Al-Anbiyā	112			

List-74

There are 15 surahs in List-74

The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	103	Al-‘Asr	3
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	104	Al-Humaza	9
81	Al-Takwīr	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
87	Al-A‘lā	19	108	Al-Kawthar	3
91	Al-Shams	15	110	Al-Naṣr	3

92	Al-Layl	21	111	Tabbat	5
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11			

List-75

There are 15 surahs in List-75

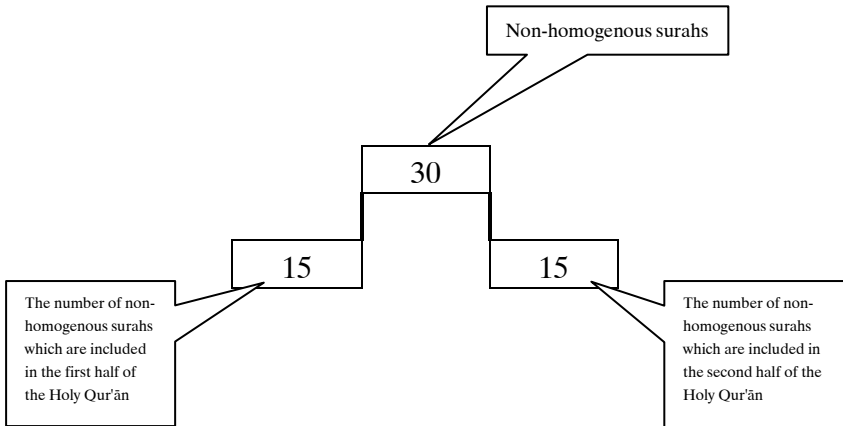


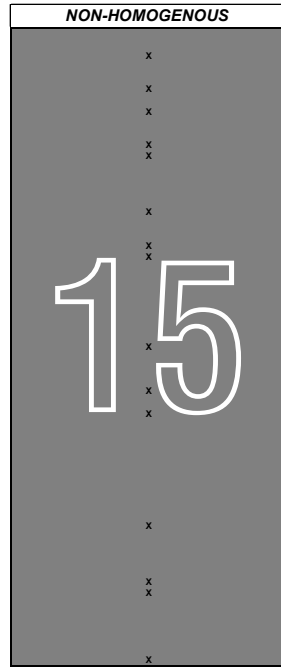
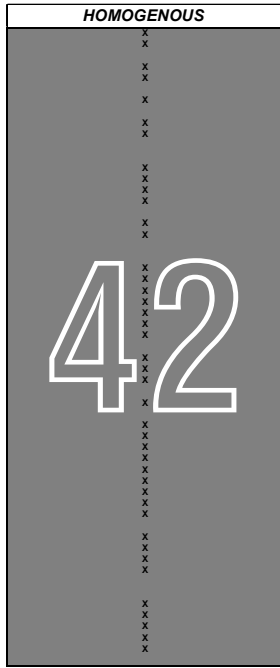
Figure-13 The equal distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

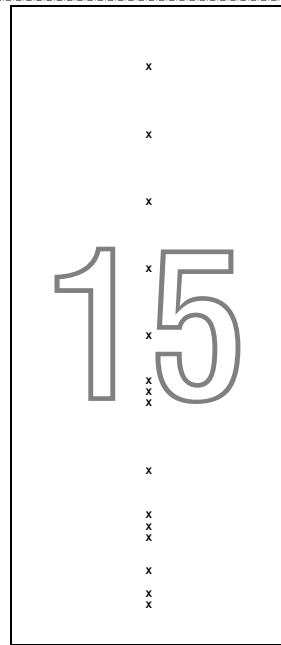
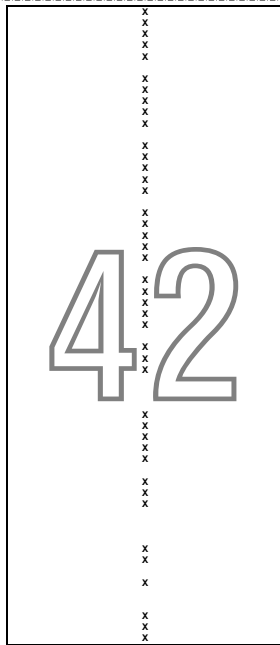
The surahs which are not homogeneous with regard to “divisibility by three and not being divisible by two” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are also distributed in equal numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an.

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fātiḥah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	98
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qaṣas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Lūqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Faṭir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	98
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Faṭh	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāqiah	96
57	Al-Ḥadid	29



58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infitār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Du'ā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-'Alaq	9
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Mi	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.



The numbers
which are neither
divisible by two
nor by three



In this section we will first determine the numbers which are contained in the index of Qur'ān that are neither divided by two nor by three. Then, we will investigate whether a mathematical harmony exists between them or not.

In the following list, the numbers contained in the index of Qur'ān which are neither divisible by two nor by three are marked:


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Ṭāhā	135


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Ṣaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nūḥ	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50

21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-'Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9

48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Iklāsh	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-76

 Let us now divide the numbers in the index of Qur'ān into two categories of homogeneous and non-homogeneous, with respect to “neither divisible by two nor by three”.


 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

Al-Fātiḥa is a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, both the sequence number and the number of ayats, meet the condition of “neither divisible by two nor by three”. Therefore, al-Fātiḥa surah is homogeneous in this respect.

2 Al-Baqarah 286

Surah al-Baqarah is also a homogeneous surah. Forwhy, neither the sequence nor the number of ayats, meets the condition of “neither divisible by two nor by three”. Therefore, al-Baqarah surah is homogeneous in this respect.

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

5 Al-Māidah 120

The sequence number of al-Māidah surah meets the condition of “neither divisible by two nor by three”, whereas its number of ayats does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-Māidah surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

10 Yūnus 109

The number of ayats of al-A'rāf surah meets the condition of “neither divisible by two nor by three”, whereas its sequence number does not cover this condition. Therefore, al-A'rāf surah is not homogeneous in this respect.

The set of surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
6	Al-En'ām	165
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
18	Al-Kahf	110

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
64	Al-Taghābun	18
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
72	Al-Jinn	28
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
78	Al-Naba'	40
80	'Abasa	42
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
90	Al-Balad	20

20	Ṭāhā	135	92	Al-Layl	21
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	97	Al-Qadr	5
24	Al-Nūr	64	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
25	Al-Furqān	77	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
27	Al-Naml	93	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	102	Al-Takāthur	8
30	Al-Rūm	60	104	Al-Humaza	9
32	Al-Sajdah	30	106	Quraysh	4
34	Saba	54	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
38	Ṣād	88	108	Al-Kawthar	3
39	Al-Zumar	75	110	Al-Naṣr	3
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
50	Qāf	45	113	Al-Falaq	5
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	114	Al-Nās	6
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96			

List-77

There are 57 surahs in List-77

Let's have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān:

The surahs exist in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
22	Al-Ḥajj	78

2	Al-Baqarah	286	24	Al-Nūr	64
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	25	Al-Furqān	77
4	Al-Nisā	176	27	Al-Naml	93
6	Al-En'ām	165	28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
8	Al-Anfāl	75	30	Al-Rūm	60
9	Al-Tawbah	129	32	Al-Sajdah	30
12	Yūsuf	111	34	Saba	54
13	Al-Ra'd	43	38	Ṣād	88
14	Ibrāhīm	52	39	Al-Zumar	75
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
16	Al-Naḥl	128	50	Qāf	45
18	Al-Kahf	110	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
20	Ṭāhā	135	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
21	Al-Anbiyā	112			

List-78

There are 29 surahs in List-78

The surahs exist in the second half of the Holy Qur'an which are homogeneous with regard to "neither divisible by two nor by three" of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
64	Al-Taghābun	18
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11

70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	102	Al-Takāthur	8
72	Al-Jinn	28	104	Al-Humaza	9
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	106	Quraysh	4
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
78	Al-Naba’	40	108	Al-Kawthar	3
80	‘Abasa	42	110	Al-Naṣr	3
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
90	Al-Balad	20	113	Al-Falaq	5
92	Al-Layl	21	114	Al-Nās	6

List-79

There are **28** surahs in List-79

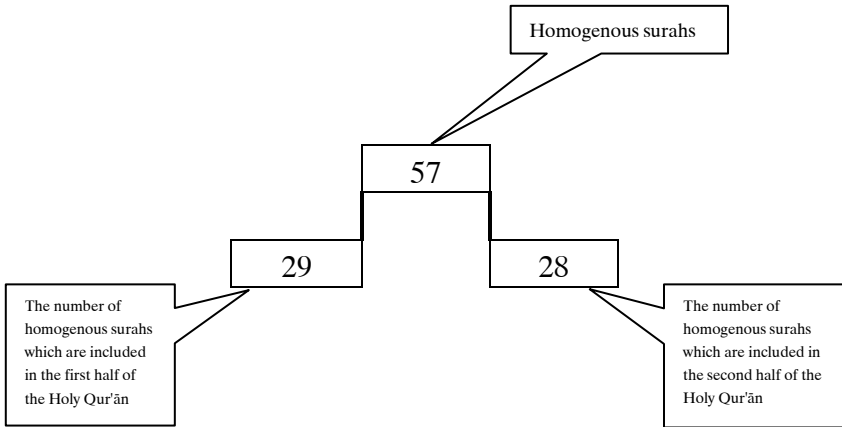


Figure-14 Distribution of the homogeneous surahs (as prime and non-prime) is shown.

Evaluation

The surahs which are homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are distributed as (prime and non-prime) numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an.

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?

Now, let's examine the non-homogeneous surahs with the same approach.

The set of surahs which are non-homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
5	Al-Māidah	120	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
7	Al-A'rāf	206	61	Al-Şaff	14
10	Yūnus	109	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
11	Hūd	123	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
17	Al-'Isrā	111	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
19	Maryam	98	67	Al-Mulk	30
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	71	Nūḥ	28
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	76	Al-Insān	31
31	Luqmān	34	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
35	Fāṭir	45	81	Al-Takwīr	29
36	Yāsīn	83	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
40	Al-Mu'min	85	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	85	Al-Burūj	22
42	Al-Shūrā	53	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
44	Al-Dukhān	59	87	Al-A'lā	19
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	89	Al-Fajr	30
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	91	Al-Shams	15

47	Muḥammad	38	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	95	Al-Tīn	8
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	96	Al-‘Alaḳ	19
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
53	Al-Najm	62	103	Al-‘Asr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	105	Al-Fīl	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	111	Tabbat	5
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24			

List-80

There are 57 surahs in List-80

Let’s have a look at how many of these surahs take place in the first half and how many of them are contained in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān:

The surahs which are contained in the first half of the Qur’ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayat:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
5	Al-Māidah	120
7	Al-A‘rāf	206
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
17	Al-‘Isrā	111
19	Maryam	98
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
40	Al-Mu‘min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29

29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
31	Luqmān	34	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	53	Al-Najm	62
35	Fāṭir	45	54	Al-Qamar	55
36	Yāsīn	83	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-81

There are 28 surahs in List-81

The surahs which are contained in the second half of the Qur'ān, and regarded as non-homogeneous with respect to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	85	Al-Burūj	22
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	87	Al-A'lā	19
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	89	Al-Fajr	30
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	91	Al-Shams	15
67	Al-Mulk	30	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
71	Nūḥ	28	95	Al-Tīn	8
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	96	Al-'Alaq	19
76	Al-Insān	31	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	103	Al-'Asr	3
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	105	Al-Fīl	5
81	Al-Takwīr	29	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

82	Al-Infīṭār	19	111	Tabbat	5
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36			

List-82

There are 29 surahs in List-82

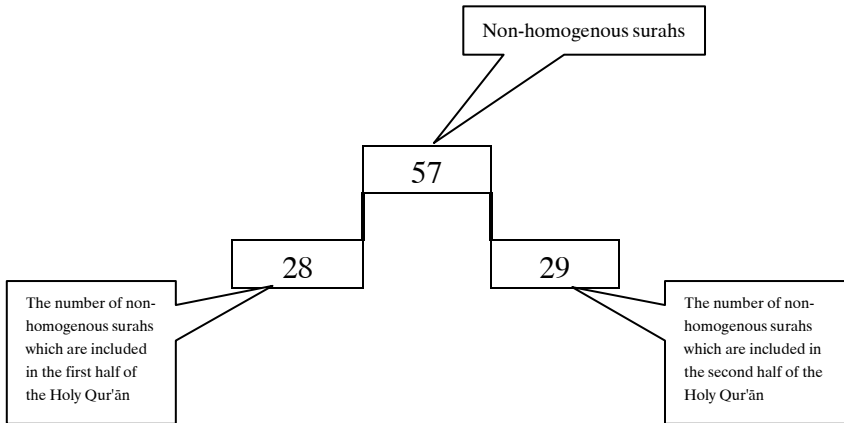


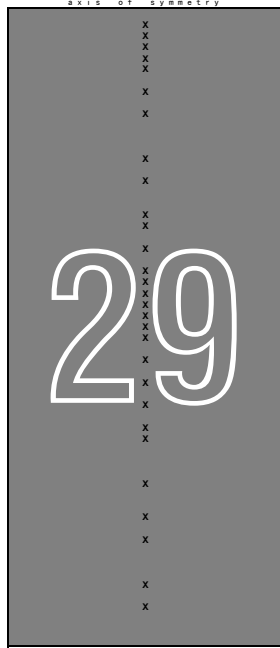
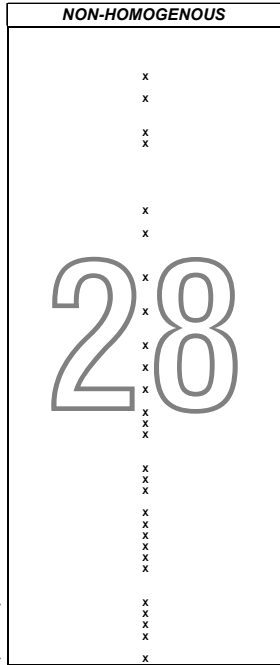
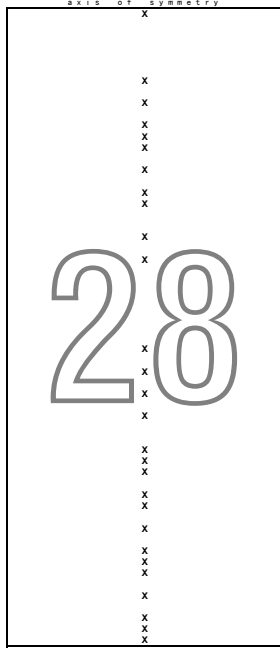
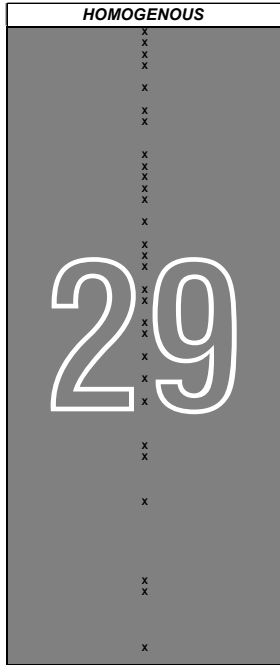
Figure-15 Distribution of the non-homogenous surahs (as prime and non-prime) is shown.

Evaluation

The surahs which are not homogeneous with regard to “neither divisible by two nor by three” of the sequence numbers and the number of ayats are also distributed as (prime and non-prime) numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an.

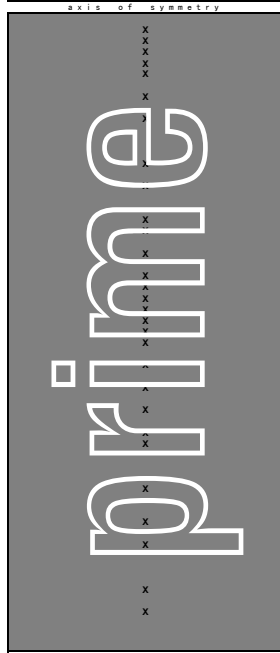
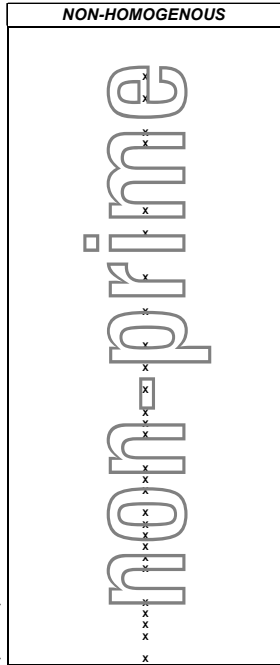
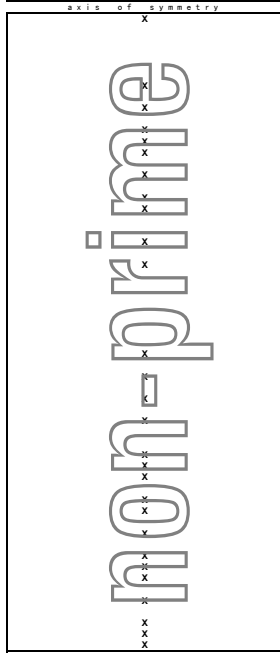
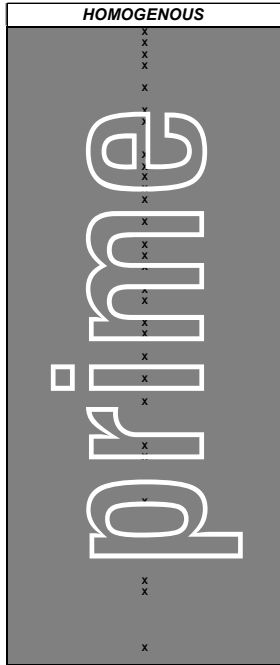
Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yūfuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mar'ām	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shūrā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	89
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Lugmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Faṭir	45
36	Yasīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	98
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	79
56	Al-Wāq'ah	96
57	Al-Ḥadid	29
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Muṣaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Ālāq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takwīn	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbāt	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falāq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.

NO.	SURAH	AYAT
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mar'um	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Lugman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	98
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	79
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hashr	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Muaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Ala	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-'Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	9
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.



Sum of the
Prime Factors



In this section, we will make some determinations by separating the index of Qur'ān into prime factors. What do prime factors of a number mean?

Non-prime numbers can be separated into multipliers by using the appropriate prime numbers among the preceding. Let us explain it with a few examples:



Example:

Let us consider the number 6

Prime factors of this number: $6 = 2 * 3$

Let us consider the number 8

Prime factors of this number: $8 = 2 * 2 * 2$

Let us consider the number 75

Prime factors of this number: $75 = 3 * 5 * 5$

Let us consider the number 100

Prime factors of this number: $100 = 2 * 2 * 5 * 5$

In separation of factors, if exponential notation is used for the repeated multipliers,

$$8 = 2^3$$

$$75 = 3 * 5^2$$

$$100 = 2^2 * 5^2$$

Then the acquired notation is called as separating such number into prime factors, and the transaction is called the separation into prime factors (the **integer prime-factorization**).

n, being a positive integer, the sum of the prime factors is shown as $a_0(n)$.

According to this, the sum of the prime factors of 100 :

$$a_0(100) = 2 + 2 + 5 + 5$$

$$a_0(100) = 14$$

The largest number in the index of Holy Qur'ān is 286. In the following list, prime factors of the numbers 1 thru 286 and their sums are given:

n	Prime Factors	$a_0(n)$
<u>1</u>	1	1
<u>2</u>	2	2
<u>3</u>	3	3
<u>4</u>	2^2	4
<u>5</u>	5	5
<u>6</u>	$2 \cdot 3$	5
<u>7</u>	7	7
<u>8</u>	2^3	6
<u>9</u>	3^2	6
<u>10</u>	$2 \cdot 5$	7
<u>11</u>	11	11
<u>12</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3$	7
<u>13</u>	13	13
<u>14</u>	$2 \cdot 7$	9
<u>15</u>	$3 \cdot 5$	8
<u>16</u>	2^4	8
<u>17</u>	17	17
<u>18</u>	$2 \cdot 3^2$	8
<u>19</u>	19	19
<u>20</u>	$2^2 \cdot 5$	9
<u>21</u>	$3 \cdot 7$	10

n	Prime Factors	$a_0(n)$
<u>144</u>	$2^4 \cdot 3^2$	14
<u>145</u>	$5 \cdot 29$	34
<u>146</u>	$2 \cdot 73$	75
<u>147</u>	$3 \cdot 7^2$	17
<u>148</u>	$2^2 \cdot 37$	41
<u>149</u>	149	149
<u>150</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5^2$	15
<u>151</u>	151	151
<u>152</u>	$2^3 \cdot 19$	25
<u>153</u>	$3^2 \cdot 17$	23
<u>154</u>	$2 \cdot 7 \cdot 11$	20
<u>155</u>	$5 \cdot 31$	36
<u>156</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 13$	20
<u>157</u>	157	157
<u>158</u>	$2 \cdot 79$	81
<u>159</u>	$3 \cdot 53$	56
<u>160</u>	$2^5 \cdot 5$	15
<u>161</u>	$7 \cdot 23$	30
<u>162</u>	$2 \cdot 3^4$	14
<u>163</u>	163	163
<u>164</u>	$2^2 \cdot 41$	45

<u>22</u>	$2 \cdot 11$	13
<u>23</u>	23	23
<u>24</u>	$2^3 \cdot 3$	9
<u>25</u>	5^2	10
<u>26</u>	$2 \cdot 13$	15
<u>27</u>	33	9
<u>28</u>	$2^2 \cdot 7$	11
<u>29</u>	29	29
<u>30</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$	10
<u>31</u>	31	31
<u>32</u>	2^5	10
<u>33</u>	$3 \cdot 11$	14
<u>34</u>	$2 \cdot 17$	19
<u>35</u>	$5 \cdot 7$	12
<u>36</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3^2$	10
<u>37</u>	37	37
<u>38</u>	$2 \cdot 19$	21
<u>39</u>	$3 \cdot 13$	16
<u>40</u>	$2^3 \cdot 5$	11
<u>41</u>	41	41
<u>42</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 7$	12
<u>43</u>	43	43
<u>44</u>	$2^2 \cdot 11$	15
<u>45</u>	$3^2 \cdot 5$	11
<u>46</u>	$2 \cdot 23$	25
<u>47</u>	47	47
<u>48</u>	$2^4 \cdot 3$	11

<u>165</u>	$3 \cdot 5 \cdot 11$	19
<u>166</u>	$2 \cdot 83$	85
<u>167</u>	167	167
<u>168</u>	$2^3 \cdot 3 \cdot 7$	16
<u>169</u>	132	26
<u>170</u>	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 17$	24
<u>171</u>	$3^2 \cdot 19$	25
<u>172</u>	$2^2 \cdot 43$	47
<u>173</u>	173	173
<u>174</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 29$	34
<u>175</u>	$5^2 \cdot 7$	17
<u>176</u>	$2^4 \cdot 11$	19
<u>177</u>	$3 \cdot 59$	62
<u>178</u>	$2 \cdot 89$	91
<u>179</u>	179	179
<u>180</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 5$	15
<u>181</u>	181	181
<u>182</u>	$2 \cdot 7 \cdot 13$	22
<u>183</u>	$3 \cdot 61$	64
<u>184</u>	$2^3 \cdot 23$	29
<u>185</u>	$5 \cdot 37$	42
<u>186</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 31$	36
<u>187</u>	$11 \cdot 17$	28
<u>188</u>	$2^2 \cdot 47$	51
<u>189</u>	$3^3 \cdot 7$	16
<u>190</u>	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 19$	26
<u>191</u>	191	191

49	7^2	14
50	$2 \cdot 5^2$	12
51	$3 \cdot 17$	20
52	$2^2 \cdot 13$	17
53	53	53
54	$2 \cdot 3^3$	11
55	$5 \cdot 11$	16
56	$2^3 \cdot 7$	13
57	$3 \cdot 19$	22
58	$2 \cdot 29$	31
59	59	59
60	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$	12
61	61	61
62	$2 \cdot 31$	33
63	$3^2 \cdot 7$	13
64	2^6	12
65	$5 \cdot 13$	18
66	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 11$	16
67	67	67
68	$2^2 \cdot 17$	21
69	$3 \cdot 23$	26
70	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$	14
71	71	71
72	$2^3 \cdot 3^2$	12
73	73	73
74	$2 \cdot 37$	39
75	$3 \cdot 5^2$	13

192	$2^6 \cdot 3$	15
193	193	193
194	$2 \cdot 97$	99
195	$3 \cdot 5 \cdot 13$	21
196	$2^2 \cdot 7^2$	18
197	197	197
198	$2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 11$	19
199	199	199
200	$2^3 \cdot 5^2$	16
201	$3 \cdot 67$	70
202	$2 \cdot 101$	103
203	$7 \cdot 29$	36
204	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 17$	24
205	$5 \cdot 41$	46
206	$2 \cdot 103$	105
207	$3^2 \cdot 23$	29
208	$2^4 \cdot 13$	21
209	$11 \cdot 19$	30
210	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$	17
211	211	211
212	$2^2 \cdot 53$	57
213	$3 \cdot 71$	74
214	$2 \cdot 107$	109
215	$5 \cdot 43$	48
216	$2^3 \cdot 3^3$	15
217	$7 \cdot 31$	38
218	$2 \cdot 109$	111

<u>76</u>	$2^2 \cdot 19$	23
<u>77</u>	$7 \cdot 11$	18
<u>78</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 13$	18
<u>79</u>	79	79
<u>80</u>	$2^4 \cdot 5$	13
<u>81</u>	3^4	12
<u>82</u>	$2 \cdot 41$	43
<u>83</u>	83	83
<u>84</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 7$	14
<u>85</u>	$5 \cdot 17$	22
<u>86</u>	$2 \cdot 43$	45
<u>87</u>	$3 \cdot 29$	32
<u>88</u>	$2^3 \cdot 11$	17
<u>89</u>	89	89
<u>90</u>	$2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 5$	13
<u>91</u>	$7 \cdot 13$	20
<u>92</u>	$2^2 \cdot 23$	27
<u>93</u>	$3 \cdot 31$	34
<u>94</u>	$2 \cdot 47$	49
<u>95</u>	$5 \cdot 19$	24
<u>96</u>	$2^5 \cdot 3$	13
<u>97</u>	97	97
<u>98</u>	$2 \cdot 7^2$	16
<u>99</u>	$3^2 \cdot 11$	17
<u>100</u>	$2^2 \cdot 5^2$	14
<u>101</u>	101	101
<u>102</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 17$	22

<u>219</u>	$3 \cdot 73$	76
<u>220</u>	$2^2 \cdot 5 \cdot 11$	20
<u>221</u>	$13 \cdot 17$	30
<u>222</u>	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 37$	42
<u>223</u>	223	223
<u>224</u>	$2^5 \cdot 7$	17
<u>225</u>	$3^2 \cdot 5^2$	16
<u>226</u>	$2 \cdot 113$	115
<u>227</u>	227	227
<u>228</u>	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 19$	26
<u>229</u>	229	229
<u>230</u>	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 23$	30
<u>231</u>	$3 \cdot 7 \cdot 11$	21
<u>232</u>	$2^3 \cdot 29$	35
<u>233</u>	233	233
<u>234</u>	$2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 13$	21
<u>235</u>	$5 \cdot 47$	52
<u>236</u>	$2^2 \cdot 59$	63
<u>237</u>	$3 \cdot 79$	82
<u>238</u>	$2 \cdot 7 \cdot 17$	26
<u>239</u>	239	239
<u>240</u>	$2^4 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$	16
<u>241</u>	241	241
<u>242</u>	$2 \cdot 11^2$	24
<u>243</u>	35	15
<u>244</u>	$2^2 \cdot 61$	65
<u>245</u>	$5 \cdot 7^2$	19

103	103	103
104	$2^3 \cdot 13$	19
105	$3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$	15
106	$2 \cdot 53$	55
107	107	107
108	$2^2 \cdot 3^3$	13
109	109	109
110	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 11$	18
111	$3 \cdot 37$	40
112	$2^4 \cdot 7$	15
113	113	113
114	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 19$	24
115	$5 \cdot 23$	28
116	$2^2 \cdot 29$	33
117	$3^2 \cdot 13$	19
118	$2 \cdot 59$	61
119	$7 \cdot 17$	24
120	$2^3 \cdot 3 \cdot 5$	14
121	112	22
122	$2 \cdot 61$	63
123	$3 \cdot 41$	44
124	$2^2 \cdot 31$	35
125	53	15
126	$2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 7$	15
127	127	127
128	2^7	14
129	$3 \cdot 43$	46

246	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 41$	46
247	$13 \cdot 19$	32
248	$2^3 \cdot 31$	37
249	$3 \cdot 83$	86
250	$2 \cdot 5^3$	17
251	251	251
252	$2^2 \cdot 3^2 \cdot 7$	17
253	$11 \cdot 23$	34
254	$2 \cdot 127$	129
255	$3 \cdot 5 \cdot 17$	25
256	2^8	16
257	257	257
258	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 43$	48
259	$7 \cdot 37$	44
260	$2^2 \cdot 5 \cdot 13$	22
261	$3^2 \cdot 29$	35
262	$2 \cdot 131$	133
263	263	263
264	$2^3 \cdot 3 \cdot 11$	20
265	$5 \cdot 53$	58
266	$2 \cdot 7 \cdot 19$	28
267	$3 \cdot 89$	92
268	$2^2 \cdot 67$	71
269	269	269
270	$2 \cdot 3^3 \cdot 5$	16
271	271	271
272	$2^4 \cdot 17$	25

130	$2 \cdot 5 \cdot 13$	20
131	131	131
132	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 11$	18
133	$7 \cdot 19$	26
134	$2 \cdot 67$	69
135	$3^3 \cdot 5$	14
136	$2^3 \cdot 17$	23
137	137	137
138	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 23$	28
139	139	139
140	$2^2 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$	16
141	$3 \cdot 47$	50
142	$2 \cdot 71$	73
143	$11 \cdot 13$	24

273	$3 \cdot 7 \cdot 13$	23
274	$2 \cdot 137$	139
275	$5^2 \cdot 11$	21
276	$2^2 \cdot 3 \cdot 23$	30
277	277	277
278	$2 \cdot 139$	141
279	$3^2 \cdot 31$	37
280	$2^3 \cdot 5 \cdot 7$	18
281	281	281
282	$2 \cdot 3 \cdot 47$	52
283	283	283
284	$2^2 \cdot 71$	75
285	$3 \cdot 5 \cdot 19$	27
286	$2 \cdot 11 \cdot 13$	26

List-99

Sum of the Prime Factors of the Sequence Number of the Surahs

Instead of the sequence number of the surahs let us write down the sum of the prime factors of them:

$a_i(\text{No.})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_i(\text{No.})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_i(\text{No.})$	<i>Surah</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	16	Al-Zumar	18	Al-Mursalāt
2	Al-Baqarah	11	Al-Mu'min	18	Al-Naba'
3	Āl 'Imrān	41	Fuṣṣilat	79	Al-Nāzi'āt
4	Al-Nisā	12	Al-Shūrā	13	'Abasa

5	Al-Mâidah	43	Al-Zukhruf	12	Al-Takwîr
5	Al-En'âm	15	Al-Dukhân	43	Al-Infitâr
7	Al-A'râf	11	Al-Jâthiyah	83	Al-Muṭaffifîn
6	Al-Anfâl	25	Al-Aḥqâf	14	Al-Inshiqâq
6	Al-Tawbah	47	Muḥammad	22	Al-Burûj
7	Yûnus	11	Al-Fatḥ	45	Al-Ṭâriq
11	Hûd	14	Al-Ḥujurât	32	Al-A'lâ
7	Yûsuf	12	Qâf	17	Al-Ghâshiyah
13	Al-Ra'd	20	Al-Dhâriyât	89	Al-Fajr
9	Ibrâhîm	17	Al-Ṭûr	13	Al-Balad
8	Al-Ḥijr	53	Al-Najm	20	Al-Shams
8	Al-Naḥl	11	Al-Qamar	27	Al-Layl
17	Al-'Isrâ	16	Al-Raḥmân	34	Al-Ḍuḥâ
8	Al-Kahf	13	Al-Wâqi'ah	49	Al-Inshirâḥ
19	Maryam	22	Al-Ḥadîd	24	Al-Tîn
9	Ṭâhâ	31	Al-Mujâdalah	13	Al-'Alâq
10	Al-Anbiyâ	59	Al-Ḥashr	97	Al-Qadr
13	Al-Ḥajj	12	Al-Mumtaḥinah	16	Al-Bayyinah
23	Al-Mu'minûn	61	Al-Şaff	17	Al-Zilzâl
9	Al-Nûr	33	Al-Jumu'ah	14	Al-'Âdiyât
10	Al-Furqân	13	Al-Munâfiqûn	101	Al-Qâri'ah
15	Al-Shu'arâ	12	Al-Taghâbun	22	Al-Takâthur
9	Al-Naml	18	Al-Ṭalâq	103	Al-'Asr
11	Al-Qaşaş	16	Al-Taḥrîm	19	Al-Humaza

29	Al- ‘Ankabūt	67	Al-Mulk	15	Al-Fil
10	Al-Rūm	21	Al-Qalam	55	Quraysh
31	Luqmān	26	Al-Ĥāqqah	107	Al-Mā‘ūn
10	Al-Sajdah	14	Al-Ma‘ārij	13	Al- Kawthar
14	Al-Aḥzāb	71	Nūḥ	109	Al- Kāfirūn
19	Saba	12	Al-Jinn	18	Al-Naṣr
12	Fāṭir	73	Al- Muzzammil	40	Tabbat
10	Yāsīn	39	Al- Muddaththir	15	Al-Ikhlāṣ
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	13	Al-Qiyāmah	113	Al-Falaq
21	Ṣād	23	Al-Insān	24	Al-Nās

List-100

Now, let us calculate the sum of the prime factors of the number of ayats of the surahs, following the same way:

Sum of the Prime Factors of the Number of Ayats of the Surahs

<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$
Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Zumar	13	Al- Mursalāt	12
Al- Baqarah	26	Al-Mu‘min	22	Al-Naba’	11
Āl ‘Imrān	16	Fuṣṣilat	11	Al-Nāzi‘āt	25
Al-Nisā	19	Al-Shūrā	53	‘Abasa	12
Al- Māidah	14	Al-Zukhruf	89	Al-Takwīr	29
Al-En‘ām	19	Al-Dukhān	59	Al-Infīṭār	19
Al-A‘rāf	105	Al-Jāthiyah	37	Al-	10

				Muṭaffifīn	
Al-Anfāl	13	Al-Aḥqāf	12	Al-Inshiqāq	10
Al-Tawbah	46	Muḥammad	21	Al-Burūj	13
Yūnus	109	Al-Fath	29	Al-Ṭāriq	17
Hūd	44	Al-Ḥujurāt	8	Al-A'lā	19
Yūsuf	40	Qāf	11	Al-Ghāshiyah	15
Al-Ra'd	43	Al-Dhāriyāt	12	Al-Fajr	10
Ibrāhīm	17	Al-Ṭūr	14	Al-Balad	9
Al-Ḥijr	17	Al-Najm	33	Al-Shams	8
Al-Naḥl	14	Al-Qamar	16	Al-Layl	10
Al-'Isrā	40	Al-Raḥmān	18	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
Al-Kahf	18	Al-Wāqi'ah	13	Al-Inshirāḥ	6
Maryam	16	Al-Ḥadīd	29	Al-Tīn	6
Ṭāhā	14	Al-Mujādalah	13	Al-'Alaq	19
Al-Anbiyā	15	Al-Ḥashr	9	Al-Qadr	5
Al-Ḥajj	18	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	Al-Bayyinah	6
Al-Mu'minūn	61	Al-Ṣaff	9	Al-Zilzāl	6
Al-Nūr	12	Al-Jumu'ah	11	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
Al-Furqān	18	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	Al-Qāri'ah	11
Al-Shu'arā	227	Al-Taghābun	8	Al-Takāthur	6
Al-Naml	34	Al-Ṭalāq	7	Al-'Asr	3
Al-Qaṣaṣ	17	Al-Taḥrīm	7	Al-Humaza	6
Al-'Ankabūt	26	Al-Mulk	10	Al-Fil	5
Al-Rūm	12	Al-Qalam	17	Quraysh	4
Luqmān	19	Al-Ḥāqqah	17	Al-Mā'un	7

Al-Sajdah	10	Al-Ma'ārij	15	Al-Kawthar	3
Al-Aḥzāb	73	Nūḥ	11	Al-Kāfirūn	5
Saba	11	Al-Jinn	11	Al-Naṣr	3
Fāṭir	11	Al-Muzzammil	9	Tabbat	5
Yāsīn	83	Al-Muddaththir	13	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
Al-Ṣaffāt	22	Al-Qiyāmah	11	Al-Falaq	5
Ṣād	17	Al-Insān	31	Al-Nās	5

List-101

After specifying these two sets, now we can proceed with the determination of the subsets.

The set of surahs with odd a_0 (number of ayat)

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\textit{Ayat})$	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\textit{Ayat})$
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
4	Al-Nisā	19	65	Al-Ṭalāq	7
6	Al-En'ām	19	66	Al-Taḥrīm	7
7	Al-A'rāf	105	68	Al-Qalam	17
8	Al-Anfāl	13	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	17
10	Yūnus	109	70	Al-Ma'ārij	15
13	Al-Ra'd	43	71	Nūḥ	11
14	Ibrāhīm	17	72	Al-Jinn	11
15	Al-Ḥijr	17	73	Al-Muzzammil	9
21	Al-Anbiyā	15	74	Al-Muddaththir	13

23	Al-Mu'minūn	61	75	Al-Qiyāmah	11
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	76	Al-Insān	31
28	Al-Qaşaş	17	78	Al-Naba'	11
31	Luqmān	19	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	25
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	81	Al-Takwīr	29
34	Saba	11	82	Al-Infītār	19
35	Fāṭir	11	85	Al-Burūj	13
36	Yāsīn	83	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
38	Şād	17	87	Al-A'lā	19
39	Al-Zumar	13	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	15
41	Fuṣṣilat	11	90	Al-Balad	9
42	Al-Shūrā	53	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	96	Al-'Alaq	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	97	Al-Qadr	5
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
47	Muḥammad	21	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
48	Al-Fatḥ	29	103	Al-'Asr	3
50	Qāf	11	105	Al-Fīl	5
53	Al-Najm	33	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	13	108	Al-Kawthar	3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	109	Al-Kāfirūn	5
58	Al-Mujādalah	13	110	Al-Naşr	3
59	Al-Ḥaşhr	9	111	Tabbat	5
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	113	Al-Falaq	5
61	Al-Şaff	9	114	Al-Nās	5
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11			

List-102

As it is seen from the List-102, the number of members of the set of surahs with an odd numbered sum of prime factors of the number of ayats is 71.

71 is a prime number!

The set of surahs with odd a_0 (Sequence Number)

$a_0(No.)$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(No.)$	<i>Surah</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	31	Al-Mujādalah
3	Āl ‘Imrān	59	Al-Ḥashr
5	Al-Māidah	61	Al-Şaff
5	Al-En‘ām	33	Al-Jumu‘ah
7	Al-A‘rāf	13	Al-Munāfiqūn
7	Yūnus	67	Al-Mulk
11	Hūd	21	Al-Qalam
7	Yūsuf	71	Nūḥ
13	Al-Ra‘d	73	Al-Muzzammil
9	Ibrāhīm	39	Al-Muddaththir
17	Al-’Isrā	13	Al-Qiyāmah
19	Maryam	23	Al-Insān
9	Ṭahā	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt
13	Al-Ḥajj	13	‘Abasa
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	43	Al-Infiṭār
9	Al-Nūr	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn
15	Al-Shu‘arā	45	Al-Ṭāriq
9	Al-Naml	17	Al-Ghāshiyah
11	Al-Qaşaş	89	Al-Fajr
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	13	Al-Balad

31	Luqmān	27	Al-Layl
19	Saba	49	Al-Inshirāḥ
37	Al-Şaffāt	13	Al-‘Alaq
21	Şād	97	Al-Qadr
11	Al-Mu’min	17	Al-Zilzāl
41	Fuṣṣilat	101	Al-Qāri’ah
43	Al-Zukhruf	103	Al-‘Asr
15	Al-Dukhān	19	Al-Humaza
11	Al-Jāthiyah	15	Al-Fil
25	Al-Aḥqāf	55	Quraysh
47	Muḥammad	107	Al-Mā’ūn
11	Al-Fath	13	Al-Kawthar
17	Al-Ṭūr	109	Al-Kāfirūn
53	Al-Najm	15	Al-Ikhlāş
11	Al-Qamar	113	Al-Falaq
13	Al-Wāqi’ah		

List-103

As it is seen from the List-103, the number of members of the set of surahs with an odd numbered sum of the prime factors of the sequence number of the surahs also is **71**.

71 is a prime number!

Evaluation

Can this happen by coincidence?

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

a_0 (NO.)	SURAH	a_0 (Ayat)	Surahs With Odd a_0 (sequence number)	Surahs With Odd a_0 (number of ayats)
1	Al-Fāṭihah	7	X	X
2	Al-Bāqarah	286		
3	Al-Imrān	16	X	
4	Al-Nisa	19		X
5	Al-Māidah	14	X	
6	Al-Enʿām	19	X	X
7	Al-Aʿraf	105	X	X
8	Al-Anfāl	13		X
9	Al-Tawbah	46		X
10	Yūnus	109	X	X
11	Hūd	44	X	
12	Yūsuf	40	X	
13	Al-Raʿd	43		X
14	Ibrāhīm	17	X	X
15	Al-Hijr	17		X
16	Al-Nahl	14		X
17	Al-Isrā	40	X	
18	Al-Kahf	18		X
19	Maryam	16	X	
20	Tahā	14	X	
21	Al-Anbiyā	15		X
22	Al-Hajj	18	X	
23	Al-Muʾminīn	61	X	X
24	Al-Nūr	12	X	
25	Al-Furqān	18		X
26	Al-Shūrā	227	X	X
27	Al-Naml	34	X	
28	Al-Qasas	17	X	X
29	Al-Ankabūt	26	X	
30	Al-Rūm	12		X
31	Luqmān	19	X	X
32	Al-Sajdah	10		X
33	Al-Ahzāb	73		X
34	Saba	11	X	X
35	Fāṭir	11		X
36	Yāsīn	83		X
37	Al-Saffāt	22	X	
38	Sād	17	X	X
39	Al-Zumar	17		X
40	Al-Muʾmin	22	X	
41	Fussilat	11	X	X
42	Al-Shūrā	53		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	X
44	Al-Dukhān	59	X	X
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	X	X
46	Al-Ahqāf	12	X	X
47	Muhammad	21	X	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	X
49	Al-Hujrāt	8		X
50	Qāf	11		X
51	Al-Dhāriyat	12		X
52	Al-Tūr	14	X	X
53	Al-Najm	33	X	X
54	Al-Qamar	16	X	X
55	Al-Rahmān	18		X
56	Al-Wāqʿah	13	X	X
57	Al-Hādīd	29	X	X
58	Al-Mujadilah	13	X	X
59	Al-Hashr	9	X	X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	X	X
61	Al-Saff	9	X	X
62	Al-Jumuʿah	11	X	X
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11	X	X
64	Al-Taghābun	8		X
65	Al-Tāiāq	7		X
66	Al-Tahrīm	7		X
67	Al-Mulk	10	X	X
68	Al-Qalam	7	X	X
69	Al-Hāqqah	17		X
70	Al-Māʿrij	15		X
71	Nah	11	X	X
72	Al-Jinn	11		X
73	Al-Muzzammil	9	X	X
74	Al-Muddaththir	13	X	X
75	Al-Qiyāmah	11	X	X
76	Al-Insān	31	X	X
77	Al-Mursalāt	12		X
78	Al-Nabaʾ	11		X
79	Al-Nāziʿāt	25	X	X
80	ʿAbasa	12		X
81	Al-Takwīm	29		X
82	Al-Infītār	19	X	X
83	Al-Muʿaffifīn	10	X	X
84	Al-Inshiqāq	10		X
85	Al-Burūj	13		X
86	Al-Tārīq	17	X	X
87	Al-Aʿlā	19		X
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	15	X	X
89	Al-Fajr	10	X	X
90	Al-Balad	9	X	X
91	Al-Shams	8		X
92	Al-Layl	10	X	
93	Al-Duha	11		X
94	Al-Inshirāh	6		X
95	Al-Tīn	6		X
96	Al-ʿAlaq	19	X	X
97	Al-Qadr	5		X
98	Al-Bayyinah	6		X
99	Al-Zalzāl	6	X	X
100	Al-ʿAdiyāt	11		X
101	Al-Qariʿah	11	X	X
102	Al-Takāthur	6		X
103	Al-ʿAsr	3		X
104	Al-Humazah	6	X	X
105	Ahll	5		X
106	Quraysh	4	X	X
107	Al-Māʿon	7	X	X
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	X
109	Al-Kāfirīn	5	X	X
110	Al-Nasr	3		X
111	Tabbat	5		X
112	Al-Ikhlās	4		X
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	X
114	Al-Nās	5	X	X

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with odd a_0 (sequence number) and the surahs with odd a_0 (number of ayats) is shown.

a_0 (NO.)	SURAH	a_0 (Āyat)	Surahs With Odd a_0 (sequence number)	Surahs With Odd a_0 (number of ayats)
1	Al-Fāṭihah	7	X	X
2	Al-Bāqarah	286		
3	Āl-Imrān	16	X	
4	Al-Nisā	19		X
5	Al-Mā'idah	14	X	
6	Al-An'ām	19	X	X
7	Al-A'rāf	105	X	X
8	Al-Anfāl	13		X
9	Al-Taubah	46		X
10	Yūnus	109	X	X
11	Hūd	44	X	
12	Yūsuf	40	X	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	X	X
14	Ibrāhīm	17	X	X
15	Al-Hijr	17		X
16	Al-Nahl	14		
17	Al-Isrā	40	X	
18	Al-Kahf	18		X
19	Maryam	16	X	
20	Tahā	14	X	
21	Al-Anbiyā	15		X
22	Al-Hajj	18	X	
23	Al-Mu'minūn	61	X	X
24	Al-Nūr	12	X	
25	Al-Furqān	18		
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	X	X
27	Al-Naml	34	X	
28	Al-Qasas	17	X	X
29	Al-Ankabūt	26	X	
30	Al-Rūm	12		X
31	Luqmān	19	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	10		X
33	Al-Ahzāb	73		X
34	Saba	11	X	X
35	Fāṭir	11		X
36	Yāsīn	83		X
37	Al-Saffāt	22	X	
38	Sād	17	X	
39	Al-Zumar	13		X
40	Al-Mu'min	22	X	
41	Fuṣṣilat	11	X	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	X	X
43	Al-Zukhruf	59	X	X
44	Al-Dukhān	29	X	X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	X
46	Al-Ahqāf	12	X	X
47	Muḥammad	21	X	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	X
49	Al-Hujurat	8	X	X
50	Qāf	11	X	X
51	Al-Dhāriyat	12	X	X
52	Al-Tūr	14	X	X
53	Al-Najm	33	X	X
54	Al-Qamar	16	X	X
55	Al-Rahmān	18	X	X
56	Al-Wāq'iah	13	X	X
57	Al-Hādīd	29	X	X
58	Al-Mujadilah	13	X	X
59	Al-Hashr	9	X	X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	X	X
61	Al-Saff	9	X	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X	X
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11	X	X
64	Al-Taghābun	8	X	X
65	Al-Talāq	7	X	X
66	Al-Tahrīm	7	X	X
67	Al-Mulk	10	X	X
68	Al-Qalam	17	X	X
69	Al-Hāqqah	17	X	X
70	Al-Ma'arij	15	X	X
71	Nah	11	X	X
72	Al-Jinn	11	X	X
73	Al-Muzammil	9	X	X
74	Al-Muddaththir	13	X	X
75	Al-Qiyāmah	11	X	X
76	Al-Insān	31	X	X
77	Al-Mursalāt	12	X	X
78	Al-Naba'	11	X	X
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	25	X	X
80	Abasa	12	X	X
81	Al-Takwīm	29	X	X
82	Al-Infītār	19	X	X
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	10	X	X
84	Al-Inshiqāq	10		X
85	Al-Burūj	13	X	X
86	Al-Tariq	17	X	X
87	Al-A'la	19	X	X
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	15	X	X
89	Al-Fajr	10	X	X
90	Al-Balad	9	X	X
91	Al-Shams	8	X	X
92	Al-Layl	10	X	X
93	Al-Duha	11		X
94	Al-Inshirāh	6	X	X
95	Al-Tīn	6	X	X
96	Al-Alaq	19	X	X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	X
98	Al-Bayyinah	6	X	X
99	Al-Zalzalah	6	X	X
100	Al-Adiyāt	11	X	X
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11	X	X
102	Al-Takāthur	6	X	X
103	Al-Asr	3	X	X
104	Al-Humazah	6	X	X
105	Al-Fil	5	X	X
106	Quraysh	4	X	X
107	Al-Mā'idah	7	X	X
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	X
109	Al-Kāfirūn	5	X	X
110	Al-Nāsr	3	X	X
111	Tabbat	5	X	X
112	Al-Ikhlās	4	X	X
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	X
114	Al-Nās	5	X	X

In the figure, (prime-prime) (distribution of the surahs with odd a_0 (sequence number) and the surahs with odd a_0 (number of ayats) is shown.

The set of surahs with even a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (<i>Ayat</i>)	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (<i>Ayat</i>)
2	Al-Baqarah	26	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	12
3	Āl ‘Imrān	16	52	Al-Ṭūr	14
5	Al-Māidah	14	54	Al-Qamar	16
9	Al-Tawbah	46	55	Al-Raḥmān	18
11	Hūd	44	64	Al-Taghābun	8
12	Yūsuf	40	67	Al-Mulk	10
16	Al-Naḥl	14	77	Al-Mursalāt	12
17	Al-‘Isrā	40	80	‘Abasa	12
18	Al-Kahf	18	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	10
19	Maryam	16	84	Al-Inshiqāq	10
20	Ṭāhā	14	89	Al-Fajr	10
22	Al-Ḥajj	18	91	Al-Shams	8
24	Al-Nūr	12	92	Al-Layl	10
25	Al-Furqān	18	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	6
27	Al-Naml	34	95	Al-Tīn	6
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	26	98	Al-Bayyinah	6
30	Al-Rūm	12	99	Al-Zilzāl	6
32	Al-Sajdah	10	102	Al-Takāthur	6
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	22	104	Al-Humaza	6
40	Al-Mu‘min	22	106	Quraysh	4
46	Al-Aḥqāf	12	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	8			

List-104

As it is seen from the List-104, the number of members of the set of surahs with an even numbered sum of prime factors of the number of ayats is **43**.

43 is a prime number!

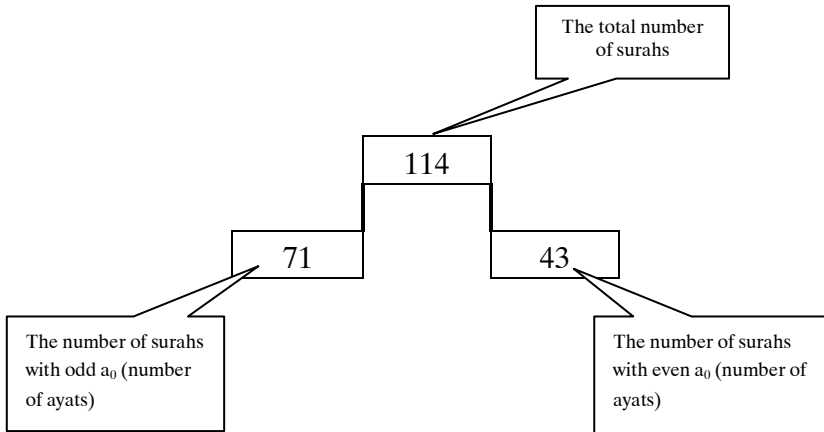


Figure-20 Distribution of the surahs (as prime and prime) is shown.

The set of surahs with even a_0 (Sequence Number)

a_0 (No.)	Surah
-------------	-------

2 Al-Baqarah
 4 Al-Nisā
 6 Al-Anfāl
 6 Al-Tawbah
 8 Al-Ḥijr
 8 Al-Naḥl
 8 Al-Kahf
 10 Al-Anbiyā
 10 Al-Furqān
 10 Al-Rūm

a_0 (No.)	Surah
-------------	-------

12 Al-Taghābun
 18 Al-Ṭalāq
 16 Al-Taḥrīm
 26 Al-Ḥāqqah
 14 Al-Ma‘ārij
 12 Al-Jinn
 18 Al-Mursalāt
 18 Al-Naba’
 12 Al-Takwīr
 14 Al-Inshiqāq

10	Al-Sajdah	22	Al-Burūj
14	Al-Aḥzāb	32	Al-A'lā
12	Fāṭir	20	Al-Shams
10	Yāsīn	34	Al-Ḍuḥā
16	Al-Zumar	24	Al-Tīn
12	Al-Shūrā	16	Al-Bayyinah
14	Al-Ḥujurāt	14	Al-'Ādiyāt
12	Qāf	22	Al-Takāthur
20	Al-Dhāriyāt	18	Al-Naṣr
16	Al-Raḥmān	40	Tabbat
22	Al-Ḥadīd	24	Al-Nās
12	Al-Mumtaḥinah		

List-105

As it is seen from the List-105, the number of members of the set of surahs with an even numbered sum of the prime factors of the sequence number of the surahs also is **43**.

43 is a prime number!

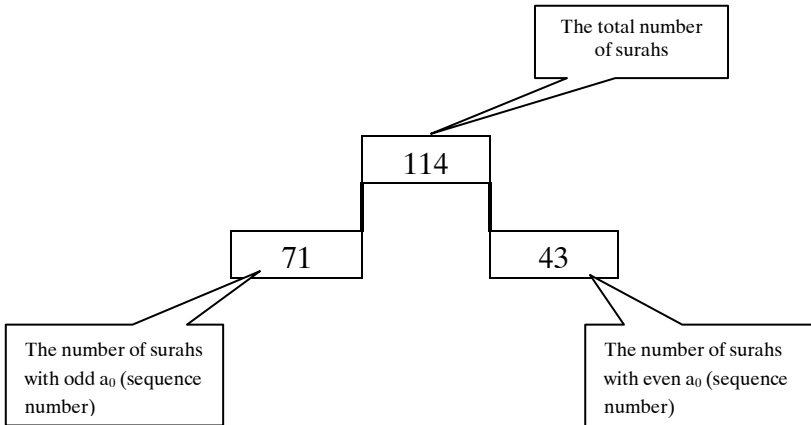


Figure-21 Distribution of the surahs (as prime and prime) is shown.

Evaluation

In a single word, it is incredible...

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



أَمْ لَا يَتَذَكَّرُونَ الْقُرْآنَ وَلَوْ

كَانَ مِنْ عِنْدَ غَيْرِ اللَّهِ

لَوَجَدُوا فِيهِ افْتِرَاقًا كَثِيرًا

“Do they not then consider the Qur'ān carefully? Had it been from other than Allāh, they would surely have found therein much

contradictions”

(Al-Nisā/82)

$a_n(\text{NO.})$	SURAH	$a_n(\text{Ayat})$	Surahs With Even $a_n(\text{sequence number})$	Surahs With Even $a_n(\text{number of ayats})$
1	Al-Fātiha	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	28	X	X
3	Al-Imrān	16		X
4	Al-Nisā	19	X	
5	Al-Māidah	14		X
6	Al-Anʿām	19		
7	Al-Aʿrāf	105		
8	Al-Anfāl	13	X	
9	Al-Tawbah	46	X	X
10	Yūnus	109		
11	Hūd	44		X
12	Yūsuf	40		X
13	Al-Raʿd	43		
14	Ibrāhīm	17		
15	Al-Hijr	17	X	
16	Al-Nahl	14	X	X
17	Al-Isrā	40		X
18	Al-Kahf	18	X	X
19	Māryam	16		X
20	Tāhā	14		X
21	Al-Anbiyā	15	X	
22	Al-Hajj	18		X
23	Al-Muʾminūn	61		
24	Al-Nūr	12		X
25	Al-Furqān	18	X	X
26	Al-Shūrā	227		
27	Al-Naml	34		X
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	17		
29	Al-Ankabūt	26		X
30	Al-Rūm	12	X	X
31	Luqmān	19		
32	Al-Sajdah	10	X	X
33	Al-ʿAbzāb	73		
34	Saba	11	X	
35	Fāṭir	11	X	
36	Yāsīn	83	X	
37	Al-Saffat	22		X
38	Sād	17		
39	Al-Zumar	13	X	
40	Al-Muʾmin	22		X
41	Fuṣṣilat	11		
42	Al-Shūrā	53	X	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhān	59		
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37		X
46	Al-Ahqāf	12		
47	Mubarrāmat	21		
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Hujurat	8	X	X
50	Qāf	11	X	X
51	Al-Dhāriyat	12	X	X
52	Al-Ṭūr	14		X
53	Al-Najm	33		X
54	Al-Qamar	16		X
55	Al-Rahmān	18	X	X
56	Al-Rahīm	18	X	X
57	Al-Wāqīʿah	13		
58	Al-Ḥadīd	29	X	
59	Al-Mujadilah	13		
60	Al-Ḥashr	9		
61	Al-Mumtahinah	13	X	
62	Al-Saff	9		
63	Al-Jumʿah	11		
64	Al-Munafiqūn	11		
65	Al-Taghābun	8	X	
66	Al-Talāq	7	X	
67	Al-Tahrim	7	X	X
68	Al-Mulk	10		
69	Al-Qalam	17		X
70	Al-Ḥāqqah	17	X	
71	Al-Maʿārij	15	X	
72	Nūh	11		
73	Al-Jinn	11	X	
74	Al-Muzzammil	9		
75	Al-Muddaththir	13		
76	Al-Qiyāmah	11		
77	Al-Insān	31		
78	Al-Mursalāt	12	X	X
79	Al-Nabaʾ	11	X	
80	Al-Nāziʿāt	25		
81	ʿAbasa	12		X
82	Al-Takwīr	29	X	
83	Al-Infīr	19		
84	Al-Mutaffifīn	10		X
85	Al-Inshiqāq	10	X	X
86	Al-Burūj	13		
87	Al-Tārīq	17		
88	Al-Aʿlā	19	X	
89	Al-Ghāshiyah	15		
90	Al-Fajr	10		X
91	Al-Balad	9		
92	Al-Shams	8	X	X
93	Al-Layl	10		X
94	Al-Duha	11	X	
95	Al-Inshirāh	6		X
96	Al-Tin	6	X	X
97	Al-ʿAlaq	19		
98	Al-Qadr	5		
99	Al-Bayyinah	6		X
100	Al-Zīzāt	6		X
101	Al-ʿAdiyāt	11	X	
102	Al-Qurʾān	11		
103	Al-Takathur	6	X	X
104	Al-ʿAsr	3		
105	Al-Humazah	6		X
106	ʿAsh	5		
107	Quraysh	4		X
108	Al-Māʿūn	7		
109	Al-Kawthar	3		
110	Al-Kafirūn	5		
111	Al-Nās	3	X	
112	Al-Nās	3	X	
113	Al-Nās	3	X	
114	Al-Nās	3	X	
115	Al-Nās	3	X	
116	Al-Nās	3	X	
117	Al-Nās	3	X	
118	Al-Nās	3	X	
119	Al-Nās	3	X	
120	Al-Nās	3	X	
121	Al-Nās	3	X	
122	Al-Nās	3	X	
123	Al-Nās	3	X	
124	Al-Nās	3	X	
125	Al-Nās	3	X	
126	Al-Nās	3	X	
127	Al-Nās	3	X	
128	Al-Nās	3	X	
129	Al-Nās	3	X	
130	Al-Nās	3	X	
131	Al-Nās	3	X	
132	Al-Nās	3	X	
133	Al-Nās	3	X	
134	Al-Nās	3	X	
135	Al-Nās	3	X	
136	Al-Nās	3	X	
137	Al-Nās	3	X	
138	Al-Nās	3	X	
139	Al-Nās	3	X	
140	Al-Nās	3	X	
141	Al-Nās	3	X	
142	Al-Nās	3	X	
143	Al-Nās	3	X	
144	Al-Nās	3	X	
145	Al-Nās	3	X	
146	Al-Nās	3	X	
147	Al-Nās	3	X	
148	Al-Nās	3	X	
149	Al-Nās	3	X	
150	Al-Nās	3	X	

43

43

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with even a_n (sequence number) and the surahs with even a_n (number of ayats) is shown.



Question: How many of the numbers in the sum of the prime factors of the number of ayats of the surahs are prime numbers and how many of them are not?

In order to give an answer to this question, we should have to constitute these two sets:

* The set of surahs with prime a_0
(number of ayats)

* The set of surahs with non-prime a_0
(number of ayats)

The set of surahs with prime a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$
Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
Al-Nisā	19	Al-Ṭalāq	7
Al-En‘ām	19	Al-Taḥrīm	7
Al-Anfāl	13	Al-Qalam	17
Yūnus	109	Al-Ḥāqqah	17
Al-Ra‘d	43	Nūḥ	11
Ibrāhīm	17	Al-Jinn	11
Al-Ḥijr	17	Al-Muddaththir	13
Al-Mu‘minūn	61	Al-Qiyāmah	11
Al-Shu‘arā	227	Al-Insān	31
Al-Qaṣaṣ	17	Al-Naba’	11
Luqmān	19	Al-Takwīr	29
Al-Aḥzāb	73	Al-Infiṭār	19
Saba	11	Al-Burūj	13
Fāṭir	11	Al-Ṭāriq	17

Yāsīn	83	Al-A'ālā	19
Şād	17	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
Al-Zumar	13	Al-'Alaḳ	19
Fuṣṣilat	11	Al-Qadr	5
Al-Shūrā	53	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
Al-Zukhruf	89	Al-Qāri'ah	11
Al-Dukhān	59	Al-'Asr	3
Al-Jāthiyah	37	Al-Fil	5
Al-Fatḥ	29	Al-Mā'ūn	7
Qāf	11	Al-Kawthar	3
Al-Wāḳi'ah	13	Al-Kāfirūn	5
Al-Ḥadīd	29	Al-Naşr	3
Al-Mujādalah	13	Tabbat	5
Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	Al-Falaḳ	5
Al-Jumu'ah	11	Al-Nās	5

List-106

If we count the members of the List-106, we find that the total members of this set are **60**.

The set of surahs with non-prime a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$
Al-Baqarah	26	Al-Najm	33
Āl 'Imrān	16	Al-Qamar	16
Al-Māidah	14	Al-Raḥmān	18
Al-A'rāf	105	Al-Ḥashr	9
Al-Tawbah	46	Al-Şaff	9

Hūd	44	Al-Taghābun	8
Yūsuf	40	Al-Mulk	10
Al-Naḥl	14	Al-Ma‘ārij	15
Al-’Isrā	40	Al-Muzzammil	9
Al-Kahf	18	Al-Mursalāt	12
Maryam	16	Al-Nāzi‘āt	25
Ṭāhā	14	‘Abasa	12
Al-Anbiyā	15	Al-Muṭaffifin	10
Al-Ḥajj	18	Al-Inshiqāq	10
Al-Nūr	12	Al-Ghāshiyah	15
Al-Furqān	18	Al-Fajr	10
Al-Naml	34	Al-Balad	9
Al-‘Ankabūt	26	Al-Shams	8
Al-Rūm	12	Al-Layl	10
Al-Sajdah	10	Al-Inshirāḥ	6
Al-Ṣaffāt	22	Al-Tīn	6
Al-Mu’mīn	22	Al-Bayyinah	6
Al-Aḥqāf	12	Al-Zilzāl	6
Muḥammad	21	Al-Takāthur	6
Al-Ḥujurāt	8	Al-Humaza	6
Al-Dhāriyāt	12	Quraysh	4
Al-Ṭūr	14	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4

List-107

If we count the members of the List-107, we find that the total members of this set are **54**.

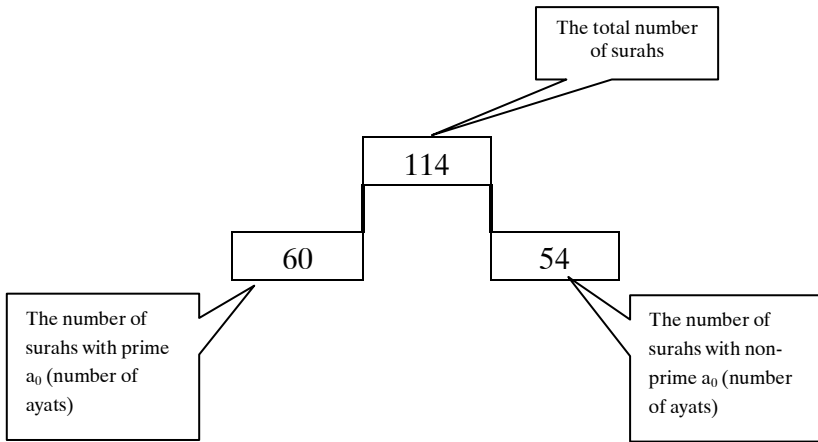



Figure-22 The distribution of the surahs with prime and non-prime number in a_0 (number of ayats) is seen.

Evaluation

As you can remember, the number of ayats of the 114 surahs consists of 60 even and 54 odd numbers. Now, the same sharing occurs as prime and non-prime numbers in the sum of the prime factors of the number of ayats!!!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



إِنَّ كِتَابَ الْكُتُبِ آيَاتِهِ

«Alif-Lam-Ra. (This is) a **Book**, the Verses whereof are **perfected**»
(Hūd/1)

Ayat	SURAH	$a_0(\text{Ayat})$	Surahs With Even Number of Ayats	Surahs With Prime $a_0(\text{number of ayats})$
7	Al-Fatihah	7		X
286	Al-Baqarah	286	X	
200	Al-Imran	16	X	
176	Al-Nisa	19	X	X
120	Al-Maidah	14	X	
165	Al-An'am	19	X	X
206	Al-A'raf	105	X	
75	Al-Anfal	13		X
129	Al-Tawbah	46		X
109	Yunus	109		X
123	Hud	44		
111	Yusuf	40		
43	Al-Rad	23		X
52	Ibrahim	17	X	X
99	Al-Hijr	17		X
128	Al-Nahl	14	X	
111	Al-Isra	40		
110	Al-Kahf	18	X	
96	Maryam	16	X	
135	Taha	14	X	
112	Al-Anbiya	15	X	
78	Al-Hajj	18	X	
118	Al-Muminun	61	X	
64	Al-Nur	12	X	X
77	Al-Furqan	18		
227	Al-Shu'ara	227		X
93	Al-Naml	34		
88	Al-Qasas	17	X	X
69	Al-Ankabut	26		
60	Al-Rum	12	X	
34	Luqman	19	X	X
30	Al-Sajdah	10	X	
73	Al-Azab	73		X
54	Saba	11	X	X
45	Fatir	11		X
83	Yasin	83		X
192	Al-Saffat	22	X	
88	Sad	17	X	X
75	Al-Zumar	13		X
85	Al-Mumin	22		
54	Fussilat	11	X	X
53	Al-Shura	53		X
89	Al-Zukhruf	89		X
59	Ad-Dukhan	59		X
37	Al-Jathiyah	37		X
35	Al-Ahqaf	12		
38	Muhamamad	21	X	
29	Al-Fath	29		X
18	Al-Hujurat	8	X	
45	Qaf	11		X
60	Al-Dhariyat	12	X	X
49	Al-Tor	14		
62	Al-Najm	33	X	
55	Al-Qamar	16	X	
78	Al-Rahman	18	X	
96	Al-Waqiah	13	X	X
29	Al-Hadid	29	X	X
22	Al-Mujadalah	13	X	X
13	Al-Hashr	9	X	X
24	Al-Mumtahinah	13	X	X
14	Al-Saff	9	X	X
11	Al-Jumu'ah	11		X
11	Al-Munafiqun	11		X
18	Al-Taghabin	8	X	X
12	Al-Talaaq	7	X	X
12	Al-Tahrim	7	X	X
30	Al-Mulk	X		X
52	Al-Qalam	17	X	X
52	Al-Haqqah	17	X	X
44	Al-Ma'arij	15	X	X
28	Nah	11	X	X
28	Al-Jinn	11		X
20	Al-Muzzammil	9	X	X
56	Al-Muddaththir	13	X	X
40	Al-Qiyamah	11	X	X
31	Al-Insan	31	X	X
50	Al-Mursalat	12	X	
40	Al-Naba	11	X	X
46	Al-Naziat	25	X	
42	'Abasa	12		
29	Al-Takwir	29		X
19	Al-Infitar	19		X
36	Al-Mutaffifin	10	X	
25	Al-Inshiqaaq	10		
22	Al-Buruj	13	X	
17	Al-Tariq	17		X
19	Al-A'la	19		X
26	Al-Ghashiyah	15		
30	Al-Fajr	10	X	
20	Al-Balad	9	X	
15	Al-Shams	6		
21	Al-Layl	10		
11	Al-Duha	11		X
8	Al-Inshirah	6	X	
6	Al-Tin	6	X	
19	Al-Alaq	19		X
5	Al-Qadr	5		X
8	Al-Bayyinah	6	X	
8	Al-Zilzal	6	X	
11	Al-Adiyat	11		X
11	Al-Qariyah	11		X
8	Al-Takathur	6	X	
3	Al-Asr	3		X
9	Al-Humaza	6		
5	Al-Fil	5		X
4	Quraysh	4	X	
7	Al-Ma'un	7		X
3	Al-Kawthar	3		X
6	Al-Kafirun	5	X	X
3	Al-Nasr	3		X
5	Tabbat	5		X
4	Al-Ikhtas	4	X	
5	Al-Falaq	5		X
6	Al-Nas	5	X	X

60

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with even number of ayats and the surahs with prime $a_0(\text{number of ayats})$ is shown.

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur'ān with a prime number of a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)	<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)
Al-Fātiḥa	7	Fāṭir	11
Al-Nisā	19	Yāsīn	83
Al-En'ām	19	Şād	17
Al-Anfāl	13	Al-Zumar	13
Yūnus	109	Fuṣṣilat	11
Al-Ra'd	43	Al-Shūrā	53
Ibrāhīm	17	Al-Zukhruf	89
Al-Ḥijr	17	Al-Dukhān	59
Al-Mu'minūn	61	Al-Jāthiyah	37
Al-Shu'arā	227	Al-Faṭḥ	29
Al-Qaşaş	17	Qāf	11
Luqmān	19	Al-Wāqī'ah	13
Al-Aḥzāb	73	Al-Ḥadīd	29
Saba	11		

List-108

There are **27** surahs in List-108

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur'ān with an even number of ayats

<i>Surah</i>	Ayat	<i>Surah</i>	Ayat
Al-Baqarah	286	Al-Rūm	60
Āl 'Imrān	200	Luqmān	34

Al-Nisā	176	Al-Sajdah	30
Al-Mā'idah	120	Saba	54
Al-A'rāf	206	Al-Şaffāt	182
Ibrāhīm	52	Şād	88
Al-Naḥl	128	Fuṣṣilat	54
Al-Kahf	110	Muḥammad	38
Maryam	98	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
Al-Anbiyā	112	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
Al-Ḥajj	78	Al-Najm	62
Al-Mu'minūn	118	Al-Raḥmān	78
Al-Nūr	64	Al-Wāqi'ah	96
Al-Qaşaş	88		

List-109

There are 27 surahs in List-109

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur'ān with a prime number of a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)
--------------	--------------

Al-Mujādalah	13
Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
Al-Jumu'ah	11
Al-Munāfiqūn	11
Al-Ṭalāq	7
Al-Taḥrīm	7
Al-Qalam	17
Al-Ḥāqqah	17
Nūḥ	11

<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)
--------------	--------------

Al-Ṭāriq	17
Al-A'lā	19
Al-Ḍuḥā	11
Al-'Alaq	19
Al-Qadr	5
Al-'Ādiyāt	11
Al-Qāri'ah	11
Al-'Asr	3
Al-Fil	5

Al-Jinn	11	Al-Mā'ūn	7
Al-Muddaththir	13	Al-Kawthar	3
Al-Qiyāmah	11	Al-Kāfirūn	5
Al-Insān	31	Al-Naşr	3
Al-Naba'	11	Tabbat	5
Al-Takwīr	29	Al-Falaq	5
Al-Infiţār	19	Al-Nās	5
Al-Burūj	13		

List-110

There are **33** surahs in List-110

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur'ān with an even number of ayats

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
Al-Mujādalah	22
Al-Ḥaşhr	24
Al-Şaff	14
Al-Taghābun	18
Al-Ṭalāq	12
Al-Taḥrīm	12
Al-Mulk	30
Al-Qalam	52
Al-Ḥāqqah	52
Al-Ma'ārij	44
Nūḥ	28
Al-Jinn	28
Al-Muzzammil	20

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
Al-Nāzi'āt	46
'Abasa	42
Al-Muţaffifīn	36
Al-Burūj	22
Al-Ghāshiyah	26
Al-Fajr	30
Al-Balad	20
Al-Inshirāḥ	8
Al-Tīn	8
Al-Bayyinah	8
Al-Zilzāl	8
Al-Takāthur	8
Quraysh	4

Al-Muddaththir	56	Al-Kāfirūn	6
Al-Qiyāmah	40	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
Al-Mursalāt	50	Al-Nās	6
Al-Naba'	40		

List-111

There are **33** surahs in List-111

Evaluation

We see above that the number of surahs with a prime number of a_0 (the number of ayats) is equal to the number of surahs with an even number of ayats. Now we observe that these two surah sets with equal number of members, take place in both the first and the second half of Holy Qur'an in equal numbers!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



وَالرَّاسِخُونَ فِيهِ الْعِلْمَ يَقُولُونَ آمَنَّا

بِهِ كُلٌّ مِنْ عِنْدِ رَبِّنَا

“And those who are firmly grounded in knowledge say: "We believe in it; the **whole** of it are from our Lord”

(Āl ‘Imrān /7)

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur'ān with a non-prime number of a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)	<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)
Al-Baqarah	26	Al-Furqān	18
Āl 'Imrān	16	Al-Naml	34
Al-Māidah	14	Al-'Ankabūt	26
Al-A'rāf	105	Al-Rūm	12
Al-Tawbah	46	Al-Sajdah	10
Hūd	44	Al-Şaffāt	22
Yūsuf	40	Al-Mu'min	22
Al-Naĥl	14	Al-Aĥqāf	12
Al-'Isrā	40	Muĥammad	21
Al-Kahf	18	Al-Ĥujurāt	8
Maryam	16	Al-Dhāriyāt	12
Ṭāhā	14	Al-Ṭūr	14
Al-Anbiyā	15	Al-Najm	33
Al-Ĥajj	18	Al-Qamar	16
Al-Nūr	12	Al-Raĥmān	18

List-112

There are 30 surahs in List-112

The surahs which take place in the first half of the Qur'ān with an odd number of ayats

<i>Surah</i>	Ayat	<i>Surah</i>	Ayat
--------------	------	--------------	------

Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Aḥzāb	73
Al-En‘ām	165	Fāṭir	45
Al-Anfāl	75	Yāsīn	83
Al-Tawbah	129	Al-Zumar	75
Yūnus	109	Al-Mu‘min	85
Hūd	123	Al-Shūrā	53
Yūsuf	111	Al-Zukhruf	89
Al-Ra‘d	43	Al-Dukhān	59
Al-Ḥijr	99	Al-Jāthiyah	37
Al-‘Isrā	111	Al-Aḥqāf	35
Ṭāhā	135	Al-Faṭḥ	29
Al-Furqān	77	Qāf	45
Al-Shu‘arā	227	Al-Ṭūr	49
Al-Naml	93	Al-Qamar	55
Al-‘Ankabūt	69	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-113

There are 30 surahs in List-113

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur’ān with a non-prime number of a_0 (number of ayats)

<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)	<i>Surah</i>	a_0 (Ayat)
Al-Ḥashr	9	Al-Fajr	10
Al-Ṣaff	9	Al-Balad	9
Al-Taghābun	8	Al-Shams	8
Al-Mulk	10	Al-Layl	10

Al-Ma'ārij	15	Al-Inshirāḥ	6
Al-Muzzammil	9	Al-Tīn	6
Al-Mursalāt	12	Al-Bayyinah	6
Al-Nāzi'āt	25	Al-Zilzāl	6
‘Abasa	12	Al-Takāthur	6
Al-Muṭaffifin	10	Al-Humaza	6
Al-Inshiqāq	10	Quraysh	4
Al-Ghāshiyah	15	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4

List-114

There are **24** surahs in List-114

The surahs which take place in the second half of the Qur'ān with an odd number of ayats

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
--------------	-------------

Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
Al-Jumu'ah	11
Al-Munāfiqūn	11
Al-Insān	31
Al-Takwīr	29
Al-Infiṭār	19
Al-Inshiqāq	25
Al-Ṭāriq	17
Al-A'lā	19
Al-Shams	15
Al-Layl	21
Al-Ḍuḥā	11

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
--------------	-------------

Al-'Alaq	19
Al-Qadr	5
Al-'Ādiyāt	11
Al-Qāri'ah	11
Al-'Asr	3
Al-Humaza	9
Al-Fīl	5
Al-Mā'ūn	7
Al-Kawthar	3
Al-Naṣr	3
Tabbat	5
Al-Falaq	5

List-115

There are **24** surahs in List-115

Evaluation

We see above that the number of surahs with a non-prime number of a_0 (the number of ayats) is equal to the number of surahs with an odd number of ayats. Now we observe that these two surah sets with equal number of members, take place in both the first and the second half of Holy Qur'an in equal numbers!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

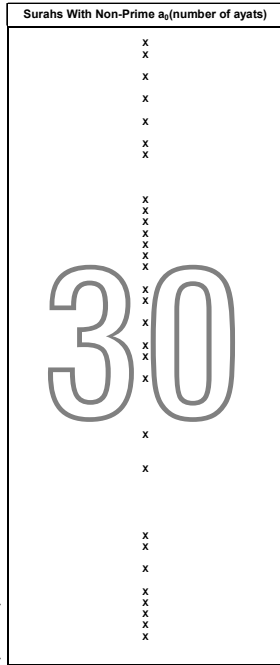
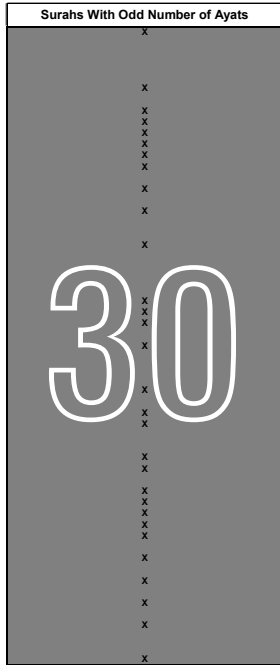


وقر الحمد لله سيريكم

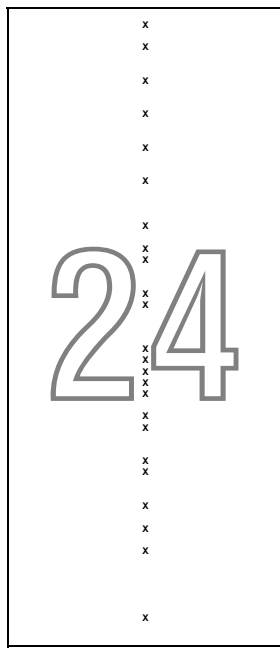
آياته فتعرفونها

“And say: All the praises and thanks are to Allāh. He will show you His Ayat, and you shall recognize them”
(Al-Naml/93)


Ayat	SURAH	a_n (Ayat)
7	Al-Fatiha	7
286	Al-Baqarah	286
200	Al-Imran	16
176	Al-Nisa	19
120	Al-Maidah	14
165	Al-En'am	19
206	Al-A'raf	105
75	Al-Anfal	13
129	Al-Tawbah	46
109	Yunus	109
123	Hud	44
111	Yusuf	40
43	Al-Ra'd	43
52	Ibrahim	17
99	Al-Hijr	17
128	Al-Nahl	14
111	Al-Isra	40
110	Al-Kahf	18
98	Mar'om	16
135	Taha	14
112	Al-Anbiya	15
79	Al-Hajj	18
118	Al-Mu'minun	61
64	Al-Nur	12
77	Al-Furqan	18
227	Al-Shu'ara	227
93	Al-Naml	34
88	Al-Qasas	17
69	Al-Ankabut	26
60	Al-Rum	12
34	Lugman	19
30	Al-Sajdah	10
73	Al-Ahzab	73
54	Saba	11
45	Fatir	11
83	Yasin	83
182	Al-Saffat	22
88	Sad	17
75	Al-Zumar	13
85	Al-Mu'min	11
54	Fussilat	52
53	Al-Shura	11
89	Al-Zukhruf	89
59	Al-Dukhan	29
37	Al-Jathiyah	37
35	Al-Ahqaf	12
38	Muhammad	21
29	Al-Fath	29
18	Al-Hujurat	8
45	Qaf	8
60	Al-Dhariyat	12
49	Al-Tur	14
62	Al-Najm	33
55	Al-Qamar	16
78	Al-Rahman	18
96	Al-Waqiah	13
29	Al-Hashad	29



22	Al-Mujadilah	13
24	Al-Hashr	9
13	Al-Mumtahanah	13
14	Al-Saff	9
11	Al-Jumu'ah	11
11	Al-Munafiqun	11
18	Al-Taghabun	8
12	Al-Talaq	7
12	Al-Tahrim	7
30	Al-Mulk	10
52	Al-Qalam	17
52	Al-Haqqah	17
44	Al-Ma'arij	15
28	Noh	11
28	Al-Jinn	11
20	Al-Muzzammil	9
56	Al-Muddaththir	13
40	Al-Qiyamah	11
31	Al-Insan	31
50	Al-Mursalat	12
40	Al-Naba'	11
46	Al-Nazi'at	25
42	Abasa	12
29	Al-Takwir	29
19	Al-Infitar	19
36	Al-Muffaffin	10
25	Al-Inshiqaq	10
22	Al-Buruj	13
17	Al-Tariq	17
19	Al-A'la	19
26	Al-Ghashiyah	15
30	Al-Fajr	10
20	Al-Balad	9
15	Al-Shams	8
21	Al-Layl	10
11	Al-Duha	11
8	Al-Inshirah	6
8	Al-Tin	6
19	Al-Alaq	19
5	Al-Qadr	5
8	Al-Bayyinah	6
8	Al-Zilzal	6
11	Al-Adiyāt	11
11	Al-Qari'ah	11
8	Al-Takathur	6
3	Al-Asr	3
9	Al-Humaza	6
5	Ash-Sharh	5
4	Quraysh	4
7	Al-Ma'un	7
3	Al-Kawthar	3
6	Al-Kafirun	5
3	Al-Nasr	3
3	Tabbat	3
5	Al-Ikhlās	4
5	Al-Falaq	5
6	Al-Nās	5



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with odd number of ayats and the surahs with non-prime a_n (number of ayats) to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.

 **Question:** when we consider the sum of the prime factors of the sequence numbers of the surahs, and the sum of the prime factors of the number of ayats, how many of them are homogeneous and how many of them are non-homogeneous with respect to being a prime number?

In order to give an answer to this question, we should have to constitute these two sets:

* The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers

* The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers

$a_0(No.)$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(Ayat)$	$a_0(No.)$	<i>Surah</i>	$a_0(Ayat)$
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7			
5	Al-En'ām	19	31	Al-Mujādalah	13
6	Al-Tawbah	46	13	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Yūnus	109	12	Al-Taghābun	8
13	Al-Ra'd	43	14	Al-Ma'ārij	15
8	Al-Naḥl	14	71	Nūḥ	11
8	Al-Kahf	18	13	Al-Qiyāmah	11
9	Ṭāhā	14	23	Al-Insān	31
10	Al-Anbiyā	15	18	Al-Mursalāt	12
23	Al-Mu'minūn	61	43	Al-Infīṭār	19

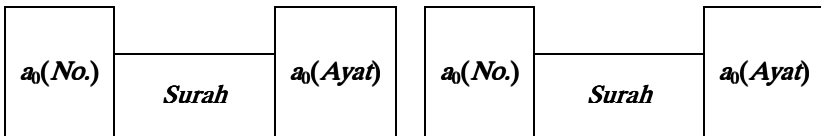
9	Al-Nūr	12	14	Al-Inshiqāq	10
10	Al-Furqān	18	20	Al-Shams	8
9	Al-Naml	34	27	Al-Layl	10
11	Al-Qaṣaṣ	17	49	Al-Inshirāḥ	6
10	Al-Rūm	12	24	Al-Tīn	6
31	Luqmān	19	13	Al-‘Alaq	19
10	Al-Sajdah	10	97	Al-Qadr	5
19	Saba	11	16	Al-Bayyinah	6
41	Fuṣṣilat	11	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	22	Al-Takāthur	6
11	Al-Jāthiyah	37	103	Al-‘Asr	3
25	Al-Aḥqāf	12	55	Quraysh	4
11	Al-Fath	29	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
14	Al-Ḥujurāt	8	13	Al-Kawthar	3
20	Al-Dhāriyāt	12	109	Al-Kāfirūn	5
16	Al-Raḥmān	18	15	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
13	Al-Wāqi‘ah	13	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-116

If we count the members of the List-116, we find that the total members of this set are 53.

53 is a prime number!

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to a_0 (sequence number) and a_0 (number of ayats) being as prime numbers



2	Al-Baqarah	26	12	Al-Mumtahinah	13
3	Āl ‘Imrān	16	61	Al-Şaff	9
4	Al-Nisā	19	33	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
5	Al-Māidah	14	18	Al-Ṭalāq	7
7	Al-A‘rāf	105	16	Al-Taḥrīm	7
6	Al-Anfāl	13	67	Al-Mulk	10
11	Hūd	44	21	Al-Qalam	17
7	Yūsuf	40	26	Al-Ḥāqqah	17
9	Ibrāhīm	17	12	Al-Jinn	11
8	Al-Ḥijr	17	73	Al-Muzzammil	9
17	Al-‘Isrā	40	39	Al-Muddaththir	13
19	Maryam	16	18	Al-Naba’	11
13	Al-Ḥajj	18	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	25
15	Al-Shu‘arā	227	13	‘Abasa	12
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	26	12	Al-Takwīr	29
14	Al-Aḥzāb	73	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	10
12	Fāṭir	11	22	Al-Burūj	13
10	Yāsīn	83	45	Al-Ṭāriq	17
21	Şād	17	32	Al-A‘lā	19
16	Al-Zumar	13	17	Al-Ghāshiyah	15
37	Al-Şaffāt	22	89	Al-Fajr	10
11	Al-Mu‘min	22	13	Al-Balad	9
12	Al-Shūrā	53	34	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
15	Al-Dukhān	59	17	Al-Zilzāl	6
47	Muḥammad	21	14	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
12	Qāf	11	19	Al-Humaza	6

17	Al-Ṭūr	14	15	Al-Fil	5
53	Al-Najm	33	18	Al-Naṣr	3
11	Al-Qamar	16	40	Tabbat	5
22	Al-Ḥadīd	29	24	Al-Nās	5
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	9			

List-117

If we count the members of the List-116, we find that the total members of this set are 61.

61 is also a prime number!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



أَلِفْ لَامِ رَا كِتَابٌ مَّكْمُوتٌ آيَاتُهُ

“Alif-Lam-Ra. (This is) a **Book**, the Verses whereof are
perfected”
(Hūd/1)

$a_n(\text{NO.})$	SURAH	$a_n(\text{Ayat})$	HOMOGENOUS SURAHS	NON-HOMOGENOUS SURAHS
1	Al-Fātiha	7	X	
2	Al-Baqarah	286		X
3	Al-Imrān	16		X
4	Al-Nisā	19		X
5	Al-Māidah	14		X
6	Al-En'ām	19	X	X
7	Al-A'raf	105		X
8	Al-Anfāl	13		X
9	Al-Tawbah	46	X	
10	Yūnus	109	X	
11	Hūd	44		X
12	Yūsuf	40		X
13	Al-Ra'd	23	X	
14	Ibrāhīm	17		X
15	Al-Hijr	17		X
16	Al-Nahl	14	X	
17	Al-Isrā	40		X
18	Al-Kahf	18	X	
19	Māryam	16		X
20	Tah	14	X	
21	Al-Anbiyā	15	X	
22	Al-Hajj	18		X
23	Al-Mu'minūn	61	X	
24	Al-Nūr	12	X	
25	Al-Furqān	18	X	
26	Al-Shūrā	227	X	X
27	Al-Naml	34	X	
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	17	X	
29	Al-Ankabūt	26		X
30	Al-Rūm	13	X	
31	Luqmān	19	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	10	X	
33	Al-Azab	73		X
34	Saba	11	X	
35	Fatir	11		X
36	Yāsin	83		X
37	Al-Saffat	22		X
38	Sād	17		X
39	Al-Zumar	13		X
40	Al-Mu'min	22		X
41	Fuṣṣilat	11	X	
42	Al-Shūrā	53		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	
44	Al-Dukhān	59		X
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	X	
46	Al-Ahqāf	12	X	
47	Muḥammad	21		X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	
49	Al-Hujurat	8	X	
50	Qāf	11		X
51	Al-Dhāriyat	12	X	
52	Al-Tūr	14		X
53	Al-Najm	33		X
54	Al-Qamar	16		X
55	Al-Rahmān	18	X	
56	Al-Wāq'iah	13	X	
57	Al-Ḥadid	29	X	
58	Al-Mujādalah	13	X	
59	Al-Ḥashr	9		X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		X
61	Al-Zaffir	9		X
62	Al-Jum'ah	11		X
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11	X	
64	Al-Taghābun	8	X	
65	Al-Talāq	7		X
66	Al-Tahrim	7		X
67	Al-Mulk	10		X
68	Al-Qalam	17		X
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	17		X
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	15	X	
71	Nūh	11		X
72	Al-Jinn	11		X
73	Al-Muzzammil	9		X
74	Al-Muddaththir	13		X
75	Al-Qiyāmah	13	X	
76	Al-Insān	31	X	
77	Al-Mursalāt	12	X	
78	Al-Naba	11		X
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	25		X
80	'Abasa	12		X
81	Al-Takwīr	29		X
82	Al-Infītār	19	X	
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	10		X
84	Al-Inshiqāq	10	X	
85	Al-Burūj	13		X
86	Al-Tāriq	17		X
87	Al-A'la	19		X
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	15		X
89	Al-Fajr	10		X
90	Al-Balad	9		X
91	Al-Shams	6	X	
92	Al-Layl	10	X	
93	Al-Duha	11		X
94	Al-Inshirāh	6	X	
95	Al-Tin	6	X	
96	Al-'Alaq	19	X	
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	
98	Al-Bayyinah	6	X	
99	Al-Zilzāl	6		X
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11		X
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11		X
102	Al-Takathur	6	X	
103	Al-'Asr	3	X	
104	Al-Humazah	6		X
105	Al-Fil	5		X
106	Quraysh	4	X	
107	Al-Mā'un	7	X	
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	
109	Al-Kāfirūn	5	X	
110	Al-Nāsr	3		X
111	Tabbat	5		X
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	X	
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	
114	Al-Nās	5		X

53 61

In the figure, (prime-prime) distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs is shown.



Perfect Numbers



n, being a positive integer, the sum of all the positive divisors of n is shown as $\sigma(n)$.

If,

$\sigma(n) = 2n$, then, n is a perfect number.



Example:

Let us consider the number 28

The set of divisors = { 1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 28 }

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 4 + 7 + 14 + 28 = 56$$

$$2n = 2 * 28 = 56$$

$$\sigma(n) = 2n$$

56 = 56 provides, therefore 28 is a perfect number.

Let us consider the number 10

The set of divisors = { 1, 2, 5, 10 }

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 5 + 10 = 18$$

$$2n = 2 * 10 = 20$$

Since 18 is not equal to 20, 10 is not a perfect number.

Perfect numbers 1 thru 286 are shown in the below list.¹

<i>n</i>	Divisors	$\sigma(n)$
6	1, 2, 3, 6	12
28	1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 28	56

List-118



Let us have a look, how many of the surahs with a perfect number of ayats have odd sequence numbers and how many of them have even thereof:

¹ There are only two perfect numbers among the numbers from 1 to 286.

Surahs with perfect number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
71	Nūḥ	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
114	Al-Nās	6

List-119

There are 4 surahs in List-119

The surahs of which their number of ayats is perfect number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
71	Nūḥ	28
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

List-120

There are 2 surahs in List-120

The surahs of which their number of ayats is perfect number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
72	Al-Jinn	28
114	Al-Nās	6

List-121

There are 2 surahs in List-121

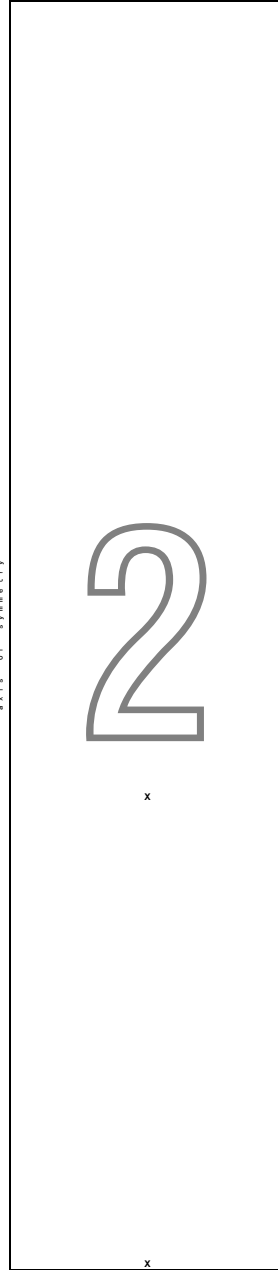
Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasās	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Ra'mān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Ḥadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrīm	12
67	Al-Muik	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Mā'arīj	44
71	Nah	25
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tārīq	17
87	Al-A'lad	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāl	8
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qārīah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Aḥqf	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbāt	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

SURAHS WITH PERFECT NUMBER OF AYATS AND ODD SEQUENCE NUMBER



SURAHS WITH PERFECT NUMBER OF AYATS AND EVEN SEQUENCE NUMBER



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with perfect number of ayats is shown.

Now, let's examine the surahs with non-perfect number of ayats with the same approach.

Surahs with non-perfect number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
7	Al-A'rāf	206
6	Al-En'ām	165
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Ṭāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Ḥajj	78

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Ṣaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46

23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infītār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-'Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fatḥ	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7

51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-122

There are **110** surahs in List-122

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-perfect number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
5	Al-Māidah	120
7	Al-A'rāf	206
9	Al-Tawbah	129
11	Hūd	123
13	Al-Ra'd	43
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
17	Al-'Isrā	111
19	Maryam	98
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
25	Al-Furqān	77
27	Al-Naml	93
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
31	Luqmān	34

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24
61	Al-Ṣaff	14
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
81	Al-Takwīr	29
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
85	Al-Burūj	22
87	Al-A'lā	19
89	Al-Fajr	30

33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	103	Al-'Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	105	Al-Fil	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	111	Tabbat	5
53	Al-Najm	62	113	Al-Falaq	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78			

List-123

There are 55 surahs in List-123

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-perfect number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286
4	Al-Nisā	176
6	Al-En'ām	165
8	Al-Anfāl	75
10	Yūnus	109
12	Yūsuf	111
14	Ibrāhīm	52
16	Al-Naḥl	128
18	Al-Kahf	110

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
76	Al-Insān	31

20	Ṭāhā	135	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Ṣād	88	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96			

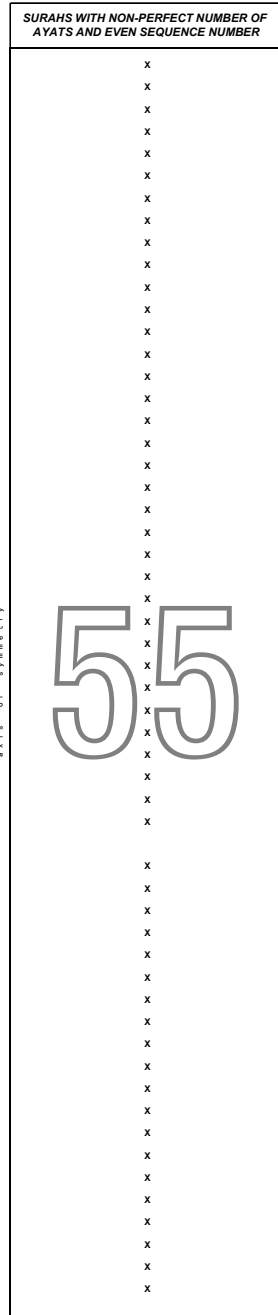
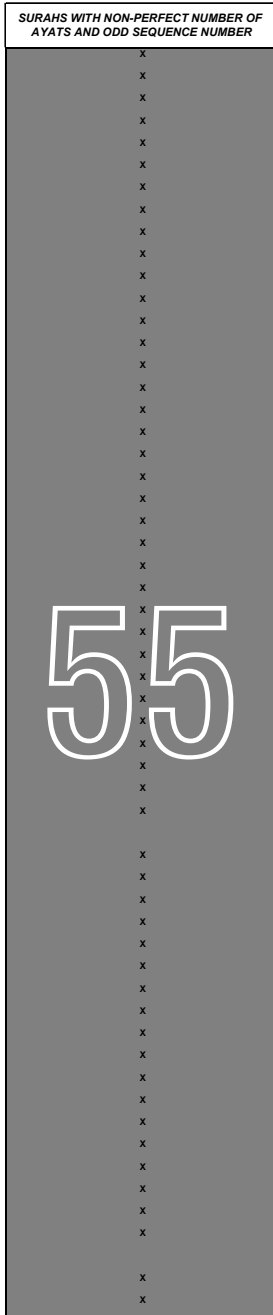
List-124

There are **55** surahs in List-124


Let's see the results which outcome collectively:


*Dare to behave viciously against to what is being ignorant of is
incongruous with human attitude!*

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hod	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fathir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	63
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nah	25
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'on	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6




In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with non-perfect number of ayats is shown.

 Now let us divide the numbers in the index of Qur'ān as homogeneous and non-homogeneous with respect to “being perfect”.

 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

Surah al-Fātiḥa is a homogeneous surah. Forewhy neither the sequence number, nor the number of ayats are perfect numbers. Therefore, al-Fātiḥa surah is homogeneous in this respect.²

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

6 Al-En'ām 165

The sequence number of surah al-En'ām is a perfect number; however, the number of ayats is not. Therefore, surah al-En'ām is considered as non-homogeneous.

71 Nūḥ 28

The number of ayats of surah Nūḥ is a perfect number; however, the sequence number is not. Therefore, surah Nūḥ is considered as non-homogeneous.

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

² There is not any surah in Qur'ān having both the sequence number and the number of ayats are perfect numbers.

2	Al-Baqarah	286	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥaşhr	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Māidah	120	61	Al-Şaff	14
7	Al-A’rāf	206	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
8	Al-Anfāl	75	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
9	Al-Tawbah	129	64	Al-Taghābun	18
10	Yūnus	109	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
11	Hūd	123	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
12	Yūsuf	111	67	Al-Mulk	30
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	68	Al-Qalam	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba’	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118	80	‘Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	85	Al-Burūj	22
30	Al-Rūm	60	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
31	Luqmān	34	87	Al-A‘lā	19

32	Al-Sajdah	30	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	89	Al-Fajr	30
34	Saba	54	90	Al-Balad	20
35	Fāṭir	45	91	Al-Shams	15
36	Yāsīn	83	92	Al-Layl	21
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
38	Ṣād	88	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	95	Al-Tīn	8
40	Al-Mu'min	85	96	Al-'Alaq	19
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	97	Al-Qadr	5
42	Al-Shūrā	53	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
44	Al-Dukhān	59	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	102	Al-Takāthur	8
47	Muḥammad	38	103	Al-'Asr	3
48	Al-Fatḥ	29	104	Al-Humaza	9
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	105	Al-Fīl	5
50	Qāf	45	106	Quraysh	4
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	108	Al-Kawthar	3
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-125

There are **108** surahs in List-125

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
4	Al-Nisā	176	64	Al-Taghābun	18
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Tahrīm	12
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	78	Al-Naba'	40
16	Al-Naḥl	128	80	'Abasa	42
17	Al-'Isrā	111	81	Al-Takwīr	29
18	Al-Kahf	110	87	Al-A'lā	19
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
24	Al-Nūr	64	90	Al-Balad	20
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
30	Al-Rūm	60	97	Al-Qadr	5
32	Al-Sajdah	30	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
34	Saba	54	102	Al-Takāthur	8
35	Fāṭir	45	103	Al-'Asr	3
38	Ṣād	88	105	Al-Fīl	5

39	Al-Zumar	75	106	Quraysh	4
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	111	Tabbat	5
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-131

There are 54 surahs in List-131

Among the homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are not homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
5	Al-Māidah	120	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
7	Al-A'rāf	206	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
8	Al-Anfāl	75	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
10	Yūnus	109	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
12	Yūsuf	111	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
19	Maryam	98	67	Al-Mulk	30
20	Ṭhāhā	135	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	76	Al-Insān	31
31	Luqmān	34	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
36	Yāsīn	83	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36

41	Fuṣṣilat	54	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
42	Al-Shūrā	53	85	Al-Burūj	22
44	Al-Dukhān	59	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	89	Al-Fajr	30
47	Muḥammad	38	92	Al-Layl	21
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	95	Al-Tīn	8
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
50	Qāf	45	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	104	Al-Humaza	9
53	Al-Najm	62	108	Al-Kawthar	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	110	Al-Naṣr	3

List-132

There are **54** surahs in List-132

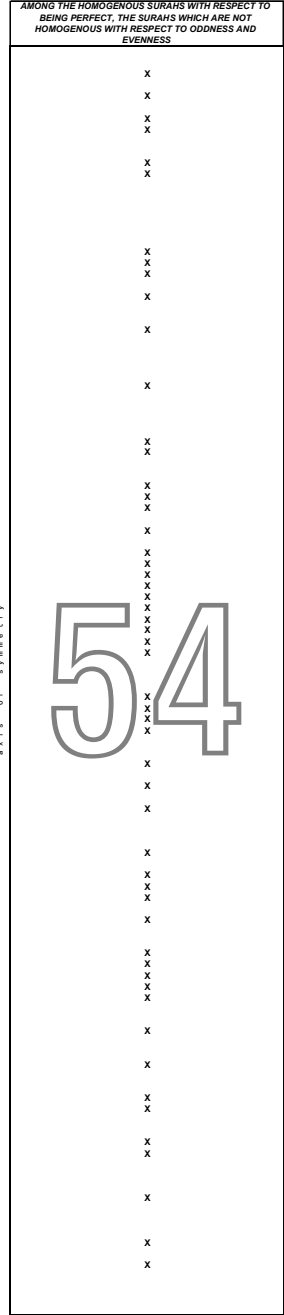
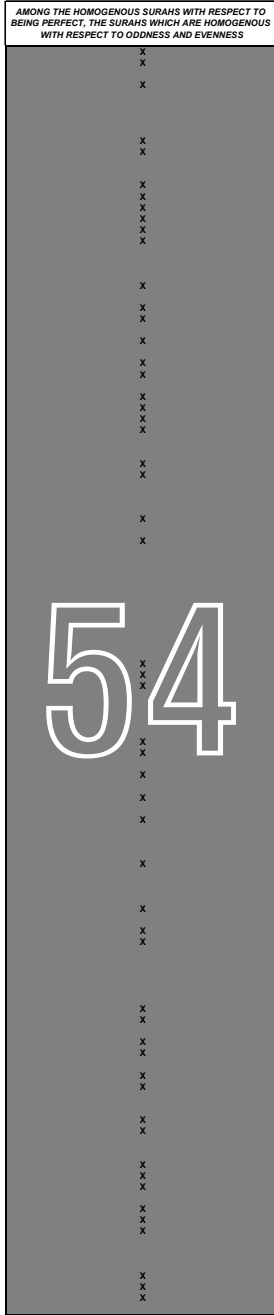
Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:



وَعَلَيْنا الْحِساب

“And on Us is the reckoning”
(Al-Ra‘d/40)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-En'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hod	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fathir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	63
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nah	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua'q	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	11
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	AhFl	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'on	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the homogenous surahs with respect to being perfect is shown.

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
72	Al-Jinn	28
114	Al-Nās	6

List-133

There are 3 surahs in List-133

Among the non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being perfect in the sequence number and the number of ayats, the set of surahs which are not homogeneous with respect to oddness and evenness

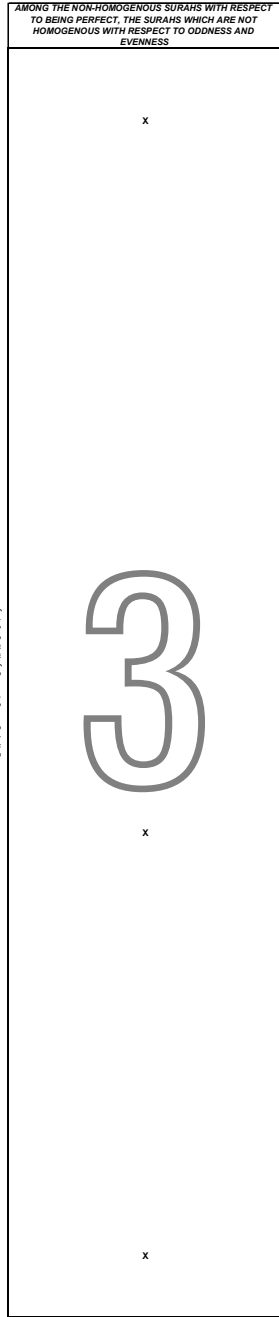
<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
6	Al-En'ām	165
71	Nūḥ	28
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

List-134

There are 3 surahs in List-134

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-En'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akhabat	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	63
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nah	25
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'on	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the non-homogenous surahs with respect to being perfect is shown.



Abundant Numbers



n, being a positive integer, the sum of all the positive divisors of n is shown as $\sigma(n)$.

If,

$\sigma(n) > 2n$ then, n is an abundant number.



Example:

Let us consider the number 12

The set of divisors = {1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12}

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 6 + 12 = \mathbf{28}$$

$$2n = 2 * 12 = 24$$

$$\sigma(n) > 2n$$

$28 > 24$ provides, therefore 28 is an abundant number.

Let us consider the number 16

The set of divisors = {1, 2, 4, 8, 16 }

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 4 + 8 + 16 = \mathbf{31}$$

$$2n = 2 * 16 = 32$$

Since the figure 31 is not greater than the figure 32, 16 is not an abundant number.

Abundant numbers 1 thru 286 are shown in the below list.

<i>n</i>	Divisors	$\sigma(n)$
12	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12	28
18	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 18	39
20	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 20	42
24	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 24	60
30	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 15, 30	72
36	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 18, 36	91
40	1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 40	90
42	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 14, 21, 42	96
48	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 16, 24, 48	124
54	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 18, 27, 54	120

56	1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 14, 28, 56	120
60	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 20, 30, 60	168
66	1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 22, 33, 66	144
70	1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 35, 70	144
72	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 18, 24, 36, 72	195
78	1, 2, 3, 6, 13, 26, 39, 78	168
80	1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 40, 80	186
84	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 14, 21, 28, 42, 84	224
88	1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 22, 44, 88	180
90	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 18, 30, 45, 90	234
96	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 48, 96	252
100	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 20, 25, 50, 100	217
102	1, 2, 3, 6, 17, 34, 51, 102	216
104	1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 26, 52, 104	210
108	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 18, 27, 36, 54, 108	280
112	1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 28, 56, 112	248
114	1, 2, 3, 6, 19, 38, 57, 114	240
120	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 20, 24, 30, 40, 60, 120	360
126	1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 14, 18, 21, 42, 63, 126	312
132	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 22, 33, 44, 66, 132	336
138	1, 2, 3, 6, 23, 46, 69, 138	288
140	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 14, 20, 28, 35, 70, 140	336
144	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16, 18, 24, 36, 48, 72, 144	403
150	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 15, 25, 30, 50, 75, 150	372
156	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 26, 39, 52, 78, 156	392
160	1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 32, 40, 80, 160	378
162	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 18, 27, 54, 81, 162	363
168	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 21, 24, 28, 42, 56, 84, 168	480
174	1, 2, 3, 6, 29, 58, 87, 174	360
176	1, 2, 4, 8, 11, 16, 22, 44, 88, 176	372
180	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20, 30, 36, 45, 60, 90, 180	546
186	1, 2, 3, 6, 31, 62, 93, 186	384
192	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 48, 64, 96, 192	508
196	1, 2, 4, 7, 14, 28, 49, 98, 196	399
198	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 11, 18, 22, 33, 66, 99, 198	468
200	1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 10, 20, 25, 40, 50, 100, 200	465
204	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 17, 34, 51, 68, 102, 204	504

208	1, 2, 4, 8, 13, 16, 26, 52, 104, 208	434
210	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 21, 30, 35, 42, 70, 105, 210	576
216	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 18, 24, 27, 36, 54, 72, 108, 216	600
220	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 20, 22, 44, 55, 110, 220	504
222	1, 2, 3, 6, 37, 74, 111, 222	456
224	1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 28, 32, 56, 112, 224	504
228	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 19, 38, 57, 76, 114, 228	560
234	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 13, 18, 26, 39, 78, 117, 234	546
240	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 20, 24, 30, 40, 48, 60, 80, 120, 240	744
246	1, 2, 3, 6, 41, 82, 123, 246	504
252	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 21, 28, 36, 42, 63, 84, 126, 252	728
258	1, 2, 3, 6, 43, 86, 129, 258	528
260	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 13, 20, 26, 52, 65, 130, 260	588
264	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 22, 24, 33, 44, 66, 88, 132, 264	720
270	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 15, 18, 27, 30, 45, 54, 90, 135, 270	720
272	1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 17, 34, 68, 136, 272	558
276	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12, 23, 46, 69, 92, 138, 276	672
280	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 14, 20, 28, 35, 40, 56, 70, 140, 280	720
282	1, 2, 3, 6, 47, 94, 141, 282	576

List-135



Let us have a look, how many of the surahs with an abundant number of ayats have odd sequence numbers and how many of them have even thereof:

Surahs with abundant number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
21	Al-Anbiyā	112

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96
59	Al-Ḥashr	24
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12

22	Al-Ḥajj	78	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	67	Al-Mulk	30
30	Al-Rūm	60	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
32	Al-Sajdah	30	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
34	Saba	54	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
38	Ṣād	88	78	Al-Naba'	40
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	80	'Abasa	42
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	89	Al-Fajr	30
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	90	Al-Balad	20

List-136

There are **28** surahs in List-136

The surahs of which their number of ayats is abundant number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
5	Al-Māidah	120	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	67	Al-Mulk	30
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	89	Al-Fajr	30

List-137

There are **14** surahs in List-137

The surahs of which their number of ayats is abundant number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
4	Al-Nisā	176
22	Al-Ḥajj	78
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
30	Al-Rūm	60
32	Al-Sajdah	30
34	Saba	54
38	Ṣād	88

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96
64	Al-Taghābun	18
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
78	Al-Naba'	40
80	'Abasa	42
90	Al-Balad	20

List-138

There are 14 surahs in List-138



أَفَلَا يَتَدَبَّرُونَ الْقُرْآنَ ثُمَّ حِمْقًا

قُلُوبَهُمْ كَقُلُوبِ الْهَمَلِ

“Do they not then think deeply in the Qur'ān, or are their hearts locked up?”

(Muḥammad/24)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	SURAHS WITH ABUNDANT NUMBER OF AYATS AND ODD SEQUENCE NUMBER	SURAHS WITH ABUNDANT NUMBER OF AYATS AND EVEN SEQUENCE NUMBER
1	Al-Fatihah	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Al-Imran	200		
4	Al-Nisa	176	x	
5	Al-Maidah	120	x	
6	Al-An'am	165		
7	Al-Araf	206		
8	Al-Anfal	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yunus	109		
11	Hud	123		
12	Yusuf	111		
13	Al-Ra'd	43		
14	Ibrahim	52		
15	Al-Hijr	99		
16	Al-Nahl	128		
17	Al-Isra	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98		
20	Taha	132		
21	Al-Anbiya	112	x	
22	Al-Hajj	78		
23	Al-Mummin	118		
24	Al-Nur	64		
25	Al-Furqan	77		
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qasas	88		
29	Al-Ankabut	89		
30	Al-Rum	60		
31	Luqman	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Ahzab	73		
34	Saba	54		
35	Falir	45		
36	Yasin	83		
37	Al-Saffat	182		
38	Sad	89		
39	Al-Zumar	75		
40	Al-Mumin	85		
41	Fussilat	54	x	
42	Al-Shura	53		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhan	59		
45	Al-Jathiyah	37		
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		
47	Muhammad	38		
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Hujurat	18	x	
50	Qaf	45		
51	Al-Dhariyat	56	x	
52	Al-Tur	49		
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Rahman	78	x	
56	Al-Waqiah	96		
57	Al-Hadid	29		
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		
59	Al-Hashr	24	x	
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		
61	Al-Saff	14		
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		
63	Al-Munafiqun	11		
64	Al-Taghabin	18		
65	Al-Talaaq	12	x	
66	Al-Tahrim	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30	x	
68	Al-Qalam	82		
69	Al-Haqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		
71	Nah	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	x	
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	x	
76	Al-Insan	31		
77	Al-Mursalat	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nazi'at	46		
80	'Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwir	29		
82	Al-Infitar	19		
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	x	
84	Al-Insyiraaq	25		
85	Al-Buroj	22		
86	Al-Tariq	17		
87	Al-A'la	19		
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30	x	
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Al-Layl	21		
93	Al-Duha	11		
94	Al-Inshirah	8		
95	Al-Tin	8		
96	Al-Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzal	8		
100	Al-Adiyat	11		
101	Al-Qari'ah	11		
102	Al-Takathur	8		
103	Al-Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Ahfil	5		
106	Quraysh	4		
107	Al-Ma'on	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kafirun	6		
110	Al-Nasr	3		
111	Tabbat	5		
112	Al-Ikhlās	4		
113	Al-Falaq	5		
114	Al-Nās	6		

14

14

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with abundant number of ayats is shown.

Now, let's examine the surahs with non-abundant number of ayats with the same approach.

Surahs with non-abundant number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Ṭāhā	135
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Ṣaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nūḥ	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infīṭār	19
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
87	Al-A'lā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11

29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
31	Luqmān	34	95	Al-Tīn	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
35	Fāṭir	45	97	Al-Qadr	5
36	Yāsīn	83	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	103	Al-‘Asr	3
44	Al-Dukhān	59	104	Al-Humaza	9
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fīl	5
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	106	Quraysh	4
47	Muḥammad	38	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
50	Qāf	45	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	113	Al-Falaq	5
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	114	Al-Nās	6

List-139

There are **86** surahs in List-139

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-abundant number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	61	Al-Şaff	14
7	Al-A'rāf	206	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
9	Al-Tawbah	129	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
11	Hūd	123	71	Nūḥ	28
13	Al-Ra'd	43	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
17	Al-'Isrā	111	81	Al-Takwīr	29
19	Maryam	98	85	Al-Burūj	22
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	87	Al-A'lā	19
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	95	Al-Tīn	8
31	Luqmān	34	97	Al-Qadr	5
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
35	Fāṭir	45	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	103	Al-'Asr	3
39	Al-Zumar	75	105	Al-Fīl	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
47	Muḥammad	38	111	Tabbat	5
53	Al-Najm	62	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29			

List-140

There are **43** surahs in List-140

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-abundant number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
6	Al-En'ām	165	68	Al-Qalam	52
8	Al-Anfāl	75	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
10	Yūnus	109	72	Al-Jinn	28
12	Yūsuf	111	76	Al-Insān	31
14	Ibrāhīm	52	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
16	Al-Naḥl	128	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
18	Al-Kahf	110	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
20	Ṭhā	135	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
24	Al-Nūr	64	92	Al-Layl	21
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
36	Yāsīn	83	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fath	29	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naşr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	114	Al-Nās	6
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13			

List-141

There are 43 surahs in List-141

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:




أَفَلَا يَتَدَبَّرُونَ الْقُرْآنَ وَلَا


كَانَ مِنْ عِنْدِ غَيْرِ اللَّهِ

لَوْ جَاءُوا فِيهِ افْتِرَافًا كَثِيرًا

“Do they not then consider the Qur'ān carefully? Had it been from other than Allāh, they would surely have found therein much contradictions”

(Al-Nisā/82)

 Now let us divide the numbers in the index of Qur’ān as homogeneous and non-homogeneous with respect to “being abundant”.


 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

30 Al-Rūm 60

The sequence number and also the number of ayats of the surah of al-Rūm are abundant numbers. Consequently, surah of al-Rūm is a **homogeneous** surah in this sense.

1 Al-Fātiḥa 7

Surah al-Fātiḥa is a homogeneous surah. Forewhy neither the sequence number, nor the number of ayats are abundant numbers. Therefore, al-Fātiḥa surah is homogeneous in this respect.

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

12 Yūsuf 111

The sequence number of surah Yūsuf is an abundant number; however, the number of ayats is not. Therefore, surah Yūsuf is considered as non-homogeneous.

4 Al-Nisā 176

The number of ayats of surah al-Nisā is an abundant number; however, the sequence number is not. Therefore, surah al-Nisā is considered as non-homogeneous.

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being abundant in the sequence number and the number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
19	Maryam	98
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
35	Fāṭir	45
37	Al-Şaffāt	182
39	Al-Zumar	75
43	Al-Zukhruf	89

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
61	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
71	Nūḥ	28
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infīṭār	19
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
87	Al-A'lā	19
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
95	Al-Tin	8
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8

44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	103	Al-'Asr	3
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	105	Al-Fīl	5
47	Muḥammad	38	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	111	Tabbat	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	113	Al-Falaq	5
58	Al-Mujādalah	22			

List-142

If we count the members of the List-142, we find that the total members of this set are **71**.

71 is a prime number!

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being abundant in the sequence number and the number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
12	Yūsuf	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
20	Ṭāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Ḥajj	78
24	Al-Nūr	64

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56


28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
32	Al-Sajdah	30	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
34	Saba	54	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
36	Yāsīn	83	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
38	Ṣād	88	89	Al-Fajr	30
40	Al-Mu'min	85	96	Al-'Alaq	19
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	104	Al-Humaza	9
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	108	Al-Kawthar	3
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
54	Al-Qamar	55	114	Al-Nās	6
55	Al-Raḥmān	78			

List-143

If we count the members of the List-143, we find that the total members of this set are **43**.

43 is a prime number!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



إِنَّ اللَّهَ سَرِيعُ الْحِسَابِ

“Surely, Allāh is Swift in account”
(Āl 'Imrān/199)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	HOMOGENOUS	NON-HOMOGENOUS
1	Al-Fatihah	7	X	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	X	
3	Al-Imran	200		X
4	Al-Nisa	176		X
5	Al-Maidah	120		X
6	Al-An'am	165		
7	Al-A'raf	206	X	
8	Al-Anfal	75	X	
9	Al-Taubah	129	X	
10	Ta'us	109	X	
11	Hud	123	X	
12	Yusuf	111	X	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	X	X
14	Ibrahim	52	X	
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	
16	Al-Nahl	128	X	
17	Al-Isra	111	X	
18	Al-Kahf	110		X
19	Maryam	96	X	
20	Taha	135		X
21	Al-Anbiya	112		X
22	Al-Hajj	78		X
23	Al-Muminin	118	X	X
24	Al-Nur	64	X	X
25	Al-Furqan	77	X	
26	Al-Shu'ara	227	X	
27	Al-Naml	93	X	
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	X
29	Al-Ankabut	69	X	
30	Al-Rum	60	X	
31	Luqman	34	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	X	X
33	Al-Bzab	72	X	
34	Saba	54	X	X
35	Fatir	45	X	
36	Ya'sin	83	X	
37	Al-Saffat	182	X	
38	Sad	68	X	X
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	
40	Al-Mumin	85	X	X
41	Fussilat	54	X	X
42	Al-Shura	53	X	X
43	Al-Zukhruf	86	X	X
44	Al-Dukhan	59	X	X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	X
46	Al-Ahqaf	35	X	X
47	Muhammad	38	X	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	X
49	Al-Hujurat	18	X	X
50	Qaf	45	X	X
51	Al-Dhariyat	60	X	X
52	Al-Tur	49	X	X
53	Al-Najm	62	X	X
54	Al-Qamar	55	X	X
55	Al-Rahman	78	X	X
56	Al-Waqiah	96	X	X
57	Al-Hadid	29	X	X
58	Al-Mujadalah	22	X	X
59	Al-Hashr	24	X	X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	X	X
61	Al-Saff	14	X	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X	X
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X	X
64	Al-Taghabun	12	X	X
65	Al-Talaaq	12	X	X
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X	X
67	Al-Mulk	30	X	X
68	Al-Qalam	52	X	X
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X	X
70	Al-Ma'arij	44	X	X
71	Noh	28	X	X
72	Al-Jinn	28	X	X
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	X	X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	X	X
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	X	X
76	Al-Insan	31	X	X
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X	X
78	Al-Naba	40	X	X
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X	X
80	'Abasa	42	X	X
81	Al-Takwir	29	X	X
82	Al-Infitar	19	X	X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	X	X
84	Al-Inshiqaaq	25	X	X
85	Al-Buruj	22	X	X
86	Al-Tariq	17	X	X
87	Al-A'la	19	X	X
88	Al-Ghashiyah	28	X	X
89	Al-Fajr	30	X	X
90	Al-Balad	20	X	X
91	Al-Shams	15	X	X
92	Al-Layl	21	X	X
93	Al-Duha	11	X	X
94	Al-Insheerah	8	X	X
95	Al-Tin	8	X	X
96	Al-Alaq	19	X	X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	X
98	Al-Bayyinah	5	X	X
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X	X
100	Al-'Adiyat	11	X	X
101	Al-Qariyah	11	X	X
102	Al-Takathur	8	X	X
103	Al-'Asr	3	X	X
104	Al-Humaza	9	X	X
105	Al-Fil	5	X	X
106	Quraysh	4	X	X
107	Al-Ma'un	7	X	X
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	X
109	Al-Kafirun	6	X	X
110	Al-Nasr	3	X	X
111	Tabbat	3	X	X
112	Al-Ikhas	4	X	X
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	X
114	Al-Nas	6	X	X

71 43

In the figure, (prime-prime) distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs is shown.



Deficient Numbers



n, being a positive integer, the sum of all the positive divisors of n is shown as $\sigma(n)$.

If,

$\sigma(n) < 2n$ then, n is a deficient number.

☞

Example:

Let us consider the number 14

The set of divisors = { 1, 2, 7, 14 }

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 7 + 14 = \mathbf{24}$$

$$2n = 2 * 14 = 28$$

$$\sigma(n) < 2n$$

$24 < 28$ provides, therefore 14 is a deficient number.

Let us consider the number 18

The set of divisors = {1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 18}

Sum of the members of the divisors set, $\sigma(n)$:

$$\sigma(n) = 1 + 2 + 3 + 6 + 9 + 18 = \mathbf{39}$$

$$2n = 2 * 18 = 36$$

Since the figure 36 is not greater than the figure 39, 18 is not a deficient number.

Deficient numbers 1 thru 286 are shown in the below list.

n	Divisors	$\sigma(n)$
2	1, 2	3
3	1, 3	4
4	1, 2, 4	7
5	1, 5	6
7	1, 7	8
8	1, 2, 4, 8	15
9	1, 3, 9	13
10	1, 2, 5, 10	18
11	1, 11	12
13	1, 13	14

14	1, 2, 7, 14	24
15	1, 3, 5, 15	24
16	1, 2, 4, 8, 16	31
17	1, 17	18
19	1, 19	20
21	1, 3, 7, 21	32
22	1, 2, 11, 22	36
23	1, 23	24
25	1, 5, 25	31
26	1, 2, 13, 26	42
27	1, 3, 9, 27	40
29	1, 29	30
31	1, 31	32
32	1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32	63
33	1, 3, 11, 33	48
34	1, 2, 17, 34	54
35	1, 5, 7, 35	48
37	1, 37	38
38	1, 2, 19, 38	60
39	1, 3, 13, 39	56
41	1, 41	42
43	1, 43	44
44	1, 2, 4, 11, 22, 44	84
45	1, 3, 5, 9, 15, 45	78
46	1, 2, 23, 46	72
47	1, 47	48
49	1, 7, 49	57
50	1, 2, 5, 10, 25, 50	93
51	1, 3, 17, 51	72
52	1, 2, 4, 13, 26, 52	98
53	1, 53	54
55	1, 5, 11, 55	72
57	1, 3, 19, 57	80
58	1, 2, 29, 58	90
59	1, 59	60
61	1, 61	62
62	1, 2, 31, 62	96
63	1, 3, 7, 9, 21, 63	104

64	1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64	127
65	1, 5, 13, 65	84
67	1, 67	68
68	1, 2, 4, 17, 34, 68	126
69	1, 3, 23, 69	96
71	1, 71	72
73	1, 73	74
74	1, 2, 37, 74	114
75	1, 3, 5, 15, 25, 75	124
76	1, 2, 4, 19, 38, 76	140
77	1, 7, 11, 77	96
79	1, 79	80
81	1, 3, 9, 27, 81	121
82	1, 2, 41, 82	126
83	1, 83	84
85	1, 5, 17, 85	108
86	1, 2, 43, 86	132
87	1, 3, 29, 87	120
89	1, 89	90
91	1, 7, 13, 91	112
92	1, 2, 4, 23, 46, 92	168
93	1, 3, 31, 93	128
94	1, 2, 47, 94	144
95	1, 5, 19, 95	120
97	1, 97	98
98	1, 2, 7, 14, 49, 98	171
99	1, 3, 9, 11, 33, 99	156
101	1, 101	102
103	1, 103	104
105	1, 3, 5, 7, 15, 21, 35, 105	192
106	1, 2, 53, 106	162
107	1, 107	108
109	1, 109	110
110	1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 22, 55, 110	216
111	1, 3, 37, 111	152
113	1, 113	114
115	1, 5, 23, 115	144
116	1, 2, 4, 29, 58, 116	210


117	1, 3, 9, 13, 39, 117	182
118	1, 2, 59, 118	180
119	1, 7, 17, 119	144
121	1, 11, 121	133
122	1, 2, 61, 122	186
123	1, 3, 41, 123	168
124	1, 2, 4, 31, 62, 124	224
125	1, 5, 25, 125	156
127	1, 127	128
128	1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128	255
129	1, 3, 43, 129	176
130	1, 2, 5, 10, 13, 26, 65, 130	252
131	1, 131	132
133	1, 7, 19, 133	160
134	1, 2, 67, 134	204
135	1, 3, 5, 9, 15, 27, 45, 135	240
136	1, 2, 4, 8, 17, 34, 68, 136	270
137	1, 137	138
139	1, 139	140
141	1, 3, 47, 141	192
142	1, 2, 71, 142	216
143	1, 11, 13, 143	168
145	1, 5, 29, 145	180
146	1, 2, 73, 146	222
147	1, 3, 7, 21, 49, 147	228
148	1, 2, 4, 37, 74, 148	266
149	1, 149	150
151	1, 151	152
152	1, 2, 4, 8, 19, 38, 76, 152	300
153	1, 3, 9, 17, 51, 153	234
154	1, 2, 7, 11, 14, 22, 77, 154	288
155	1, 5, 31, 155	192
157	1, 157	158
158	1, 2, 79, 158	240
159	1, 3, 53, 159	216
161	1, 7, 23, 161	192
163	1, 163	164
164	1, 2, 4, 41, 82, 164	294

165	1, 3, 5, 11, 15, 33, 55, 165	288
166	1, 2, 83, 166	252
167	1, 167	168
169	1, 13, 169	183
170	1, 2, 5, 10, 17, 34, 85, 170	324
171	1, 3, 9, 19, 57, 171	260
172	1, 2, 4, 43, 86, 172	308
173	1, 173	174
175	1, 5, 7, 25, 35, 175	248
177	1, 3, 59, 177	240
178	1, 2, 89, 178	270
179	1, 179	180
181	1, 181	182
182	1, 2, 7, 13, 14, 26, 91, 182	336
183	1, 3, 61, 183	248
184	1, 2, 4, 8, 23, 46, 92, 184	360
185	1, 5, 37, 185	228
187	1, 11, 17, 187	216
188	1, 2, 4, 47, 94, 188	336
189	1, 3, 7, 9, 21, 27, 63, 189	320
190	1, 2, 5, 10, 19, 38, 95, 190	360
191	1, 191	192
193	1, 193	194
194	1, 2, 97, 194	294
195	1, 3, 5, 13, 15, 39, 65, 195	336
197	1, 197	198
199	1, 199	200
201	1, 3, 67, 201	272
202	1, 2, 101, 202	306
203	1, 7, 29, 203	240
205	1, 5, 41, 205	252
206	1, 2, 103, 206	312
207	1, 3, 9, 23, 69, 207	312
209	1, 11, 19, 209	240
211	1, 211	212
212	1, 2, 4, 53, 106, 212	378
213	1, 3, 71, 213	288
214	1, 2, 107, 214	324

215	1, 5, 43, 215	264
217	1, 7, 31, 217	256
218	1, 2, 109, 218	330
219	1, 3, 73, 219	296
221	1, 13, 17, 221	252
223	1, 223	224
225	1, 3, 5, 9, 15, 25, 45, 75, 225	403
226	1, 2, 113, 226	342
227	1, 227	228
229	1, 229	230
230	1, 2, 5, 10, 23, 46, 115, 230	432
231	1, 3, 7, 11, 21, 33, 77, 231	384
232	1, 2, 4, 8, 29, 58, 116, 232	450
233	1, 233	234
235	1, 5, 47, 235	288
236	1, 2, 4, 59, 118, 236	420
237	1, 3, 79, 237	320
238	1, 2, 7, 14, 17, 34, 119, 238	432
239	1, 239	240
241	1, 241	242
242	1, 2, 11, 22, 121, 242	399
243	1, 3, 9, 27, 81, 243	364
244	1, 2, 4, 61, 122, 244	434
245	1, 5, 7, 35, 49, 245	342
247	1, 13, 19, 247	280
248	1, 2, 4, 8, 31, 62, 124, 248	480
249	1, 3, 83, 249	336
250	1, 2, 5, 10, 25, 50, 125, 250	468
251	1, 251	252
253	1, 11, 23, 253	288
254	1, 2, 127, 254	384
255	1, 3, 5, 15, 17, 51, 85, 255	432
256	1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256	511
257	1, 257	258
259	1, 7, 37, 259	304
261	1, 3, 9, 29, 87, 261	390
262	1, 2, 131, 262	396
263	1, 263	264

265	1, 5, 53, 265	324
266	1, 2, 7, 14, 19, 38, 133, 266	480
267	1, 3, 89, 267	360
268	1, 2, 4, 67, 134, 268	476
269	1, 269	270
271	1, 271	272
273	1, 3, 7, 13, 21, 39, 91, 273	448
274	1, 2, 137, 274	414
275	1, 5, 11, 25, 55, 275	372
277	1, 277	278
278	1, 2, 139, 278	420
279	1, 3, 9, 31, 93, 279	416
281	1, 281	282
283	1, 283	284
284	1, 2, 4, 71, 142, 284	504
285	1, 3, 5, 15, 19, 57, 95, 285	480
286	1, 2, 11, 13, 22, 26, 143, 286	504

List-144

 Let us have a look, how many of the surahs with a deficient number of ayats have odd sequence numbers and how many of them have even thereof:

Surahs with deficient number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
58	Al-Mujādalah	22
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52

12	Yūsuf	111	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
13	Al-Ra'd	43	76	Al-Insān	31
14	Ibrāhīm	52	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
16	Al-Naḥl	128	81	Al-Takwīr	29
17	Al-'Isrā	111	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
18	Al-Kahf	110	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
19	Maryam	98	85	Al-Burūj	22
20	Ṭāhā	135	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	87	Al-A'lā	19
24	Al-Nūr	64	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	92	Al-Layl	21
27	Al-Naml	93	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
31	Luqmān	34	95	Al-Tīn	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	96	Al-'Alaq	19
35	Fāṭir	45	97	Al-Qadr	5
36	Yāsīn	83	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
40	Al-Mu'min	85	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	103	Al-'Asr	3
44	Al-Dukhān	59	104	Al-Humaza	9
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fīl	5
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	106	Quraysh	4

47	Muḥammad	38	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
48	Al-Fath	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
50	Qāf	45	110	Al-Naşr	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	111	Tabbat	5
53	Al-Najm	62	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
54	Al-Qamar	55	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-145

There are 82 surahs in List-145

The surahs of which their number of ayats is deficient number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
7	Al-A'rāf	206	61	Al-Şaff	14
9	Al-Tawbah	129	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
11	Hūd	123	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
17	Al-'Isrā	111	81	Al-Takwīr	29
19	Maryam	98	85	Al-Burūj	22
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	87	Al-A'lā	19
25	Al-Furqān	77	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	95	Al-Tīn	8
31	Luqmān	34	97	Al-Qadr	5
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
35	Fāṭir	45	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11

37	Al-Şaffāt	182	103	Al-'Asr	3
39	Al-Zumar	75	105	Al-Fil	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	111	Tabbat	5
47	Muḥammad	38	113	Al-Falaq	5
53	Al-Najm	62			

List-146

There are 41 surahs in List-146

The surahs of which their number of ayats is deficient number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286
6	Al-En'ām	165
8	Al-Anfāl	75
10	Yūnus	109
12	Yūsuf	111
14	Ibrāhīm	52
16	Al-Naḥl	128
18	Al-Kahf	110
20	Ṭāhā	135
24	Al-Nūr	64
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
36	Yāsīn	83
40	Al-Mu'min	85
42	Al-Shūrā	53
44	Al-Dukhān	59


<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
68	Al-Qalam	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
76	Al-Insān	31
82	Al-Infīṭār	19
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
92	Al-Layl	21
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8

46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fathḥ	29	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
58	Al-Mujādalah	22			

List-147

There are 41 surahs in List-147

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



إِنَّ اللَّهَ كَانَ حَلِيمًا غَلِيمًا

شَهِيدًا حَسِيبًا

“Certainly, Allāh is Ever a Careful Reckoner of all things”
(Al-Nisā/86)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	SURAHS WITH DEFICIENT NUMBER OF AYATS AND ODD SEQUENCE NUMBER	SURAHS WITH DEFICIENT NUMBER OF AYATS AND EVEN SEQUENCE NUMBER
1	Al-Fatiha	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		X
3	Al-Imran	200		
4	Al-Nisa	176		
5	Al-Maidah	120		
6	Al-An'am	165		
7	Al-Araf	255	X	
8	Al-Anfal	75		X
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X	
10	Yunus	109		X
11	Hod	123	X	
12	Yusuf	111		X
13	Al-Rad	43	X	
14	Ibrahim	52		X
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	
16	Al-Nahl	128		X
17	Al-Isra	111	X	
18	Al-Kahf	110		X
19	Maryam	98	X	
20	Taha	135		X
21	Al-Anbiya	112		
22	Al-Hajj	78		
23	Al-Mummin	113	X	
24	Al-Nur	64		X
25	Al-Furqan	77	X	
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		X
27	Al-Naml	93	X	
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	
29	Al-Ankabut	89	X	
30	Al-Rum	60		
31	Luqman	34	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Ahzab	73	X	
34	Saba	54		
35	Fatir	45	X	
36	Yasin	83		
37	Al-Saffat	182	X	
38	Sad	88		
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	
40	Al-Mumin	85		X
41	Fussilat	54		
42	Al-Shura	53		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		X
47	Muhammad	38	X	
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Hujurat	18		X
50	Qaf	45		X
51	Al-Dhariyat	60		X
52	Al-Tur	46		X
53	Al-Najm	62	X	
54	Al-Qamar	55		X
55	Al-Rahman	78		
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96		
57	Al-Hadid	29	X	
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		X
59	Al-Hashr	24		X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		
61	Al-Saff	14	X	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X	
64	Al-Taghabin	18		
65	Al-Talaaq	12		
66	Al-Tahrim	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	42		X
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X	
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X
71	Nah	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		
76	Al-Insan	31		X
77	Al-Mursalat	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X	
80	Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwir	29	X	
82	Al-Infitar	19		X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		
84	Al-Insyirah	25		X
85	Al-Buruj	22	X	
86	Al-Tariq	17		X
87	Al-A'la	19	X	
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		X
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15	X	
92	Al-Layl	21		X
93	Al-Duha	11	X	
94	Al-Inshirah	8		X
95	Al-Tin	8	X	
96	Al-Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	X	
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X	
100	Al-Adiyat	11		X
101	Al-Qari'ah	11	X	
102	Al-Takathur	8		X
103	Al-Asr	3	X	
104	Al-Humaza	9		X
105	Ahfil	5	X	
106	Quraysh	4		X
107	Al-Ma'on	7	X	
108	Al-Kawthar	3		X
109	Al-Kafirun	6		X
110	Al-Nasr	3		X
111	Tabbat	5	X	
112	Al-Ikhlās	4		X
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	
114	Al-Nās	6	X	

41

41

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with deficient number of ayats is shown.

Now, let's examine the surahs with non-deficient number of ayats with the same approach.

Surahs with non-deficient number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	64	Al-Taghābun	18
4	Al-Nisā	176	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
5	Al-Māidah	120	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	67	Al-Mulk	30
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	71	Nūḥ	28
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	72	Al-Jinn	28
30	Al-Rūm	60	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
32	Al-Sajdah	30	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
34	Saba	54	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
38	Ṣād	88	78	Al-Naba'	40
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	80	'Abasa	42
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	89	Al-Fajr	30
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	90	Al-Balad	20
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	114	Al-Nās	6

List-148

There are **32** surahs in List-148

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-deficient number and which have an odd sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
5	Al-Māidah	120	67	Al-Mulk	30
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	71	Nūḥ	28
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	89	Al-Fajr	30
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

List-149

There are **16** surahs in List-149

The surahs of which their number of ayats is non-deficient number and which have an even sequence number

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
4	Al-Nisā	176	64	Al-Taghābun	18
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	72	Al-Jinn	28
30	Al-Rūm	60	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
32	Al-Sajdah	30	78	Al-Naba'	40
34	Saba	54	80	'Abasa	42
38	Ṣād	88	90	Al-Balad	20

56 Al-Wāqī'ah 96 114 Al-Nās 6

List-150

There are **16** surahs in List-150

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

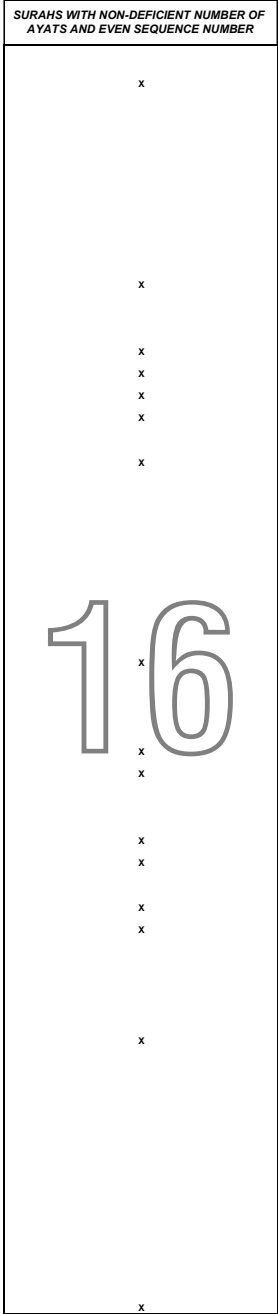
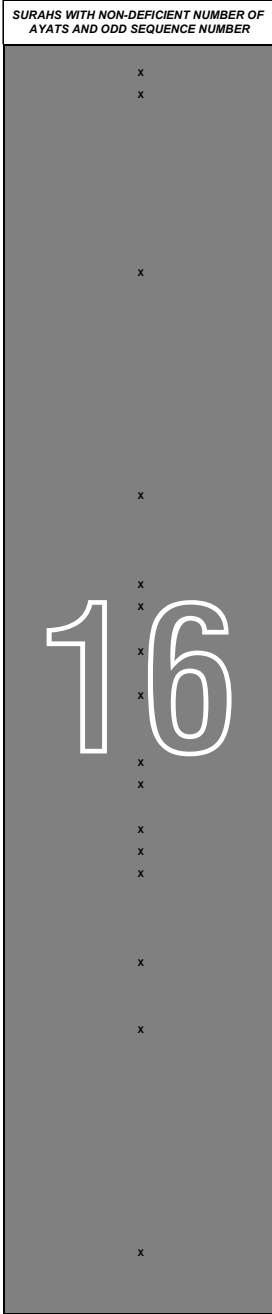


**هل ينظرون إلا تأويله يوم
 ياتيه تأويله يقول الذين
 نسوه من قبل قد جاءت رسل
 ربنا بالحق**


“Await they just for the final fulfillment of the event? On the Day the event is finally fulfilled, those who neglected it before will say: Verily, the Messengers of our Lord did come with the truth!”


(Al-A'rāf/53)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	255
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hod	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Rad	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	113
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	89
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	89
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	46
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	54
71	Nah	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insyiqaaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
99	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraisyah	4
107	Al-Ma'on	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs with non-deficient number of ayats is shown.

 Now let us divide the numbers in the index of Qur'ān as homogeneous and non-homogeneous with respect to “being deficient”.


 Example for the surahs with homogeneous sequence numbers and number of ayats:

2 Al-Baqarah 286

The sequence number and also the number of ayats of the surah of al-Baqarah are deficient numbers. Consequently, surah of al-Baqarah is a homogeneous surah in this sense.

28 Al-Qaṣaṣ 88

Surah al-Qaṣaṣ is a homogeneous surah. Forewhy neither the sequence number, nor the number of ayats are deficient numbers. Therefore, al-Qaṣaṣ surah is homogeneous in this respect.

 Example for the surahs of which their sequence numbers and number of ayats are not homogeneous:

3 Āl ‘Imrān 200

The sequence number of surah Āl ‘Imrān is a deficient number; however, the number of ayats is not. Therefore, surah Āl ‘Imrān is considered as non-homogeneous.

6 Al-En‘ām 165

The number of ayats of surah al-En‘ām is a deficient number; however, the sequence number is not. Therefore, surah al-En‘ām is considered as non-homogeneous.

The set of homogeneous surahs with respect to being deficient in the sequence number and the number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
19	Maryam	98
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
35	Fāṭir	45
37	Al-Şaffāt	182
39	Al-Zumar	75
43	Al-Zukhruf	89

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
61	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
72	Al-Jinn	28
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infiṭār	19
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
87	Al-A'lā	19
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8

44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	103	Al-'Asr	3
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	105	Al-Fil	5
47	Muḥammad	38	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6
58	Al-Mujādalah	22			

List-151

If we count the members of the List-151, we find that the total members of this set are **71**.

71 is a prime number!

The set of non-homogeneous surahs with respect to being deficient in the sequence number and the number of ayats

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥaṣhr	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Mā'idah	120	64	Al-Taghābun	18
6	Al-En'ām	165	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
12	Yūsuf	111	67	Al-Mulk	30
18	Al-Kahf	110	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
20	Ṭāhā	135	71	Nūḥ	28
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	73	Al-Muzzammil	20

22	Al-Ḥajj	78	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
24	Al-Nūr	64	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
32	Al-Sajdah	30	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
34	Saba	54	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
36	Yāsīn	83	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
38	Ṣād	88	89	Al-Fajr	30
40	Al-Mu'min	85	96	Al-'Alaq	19
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
48	Al-Fatḥ	29	104	Al-Humaza	9
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	108	Al-Kawthar	3
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
55	Al-Raḥmān	78			

List-152

If we count the members of the List-152, we find that the total members of this set are **43**.

43 is a prime number!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



أَمْ يَقُولُونَ تَقْوِيلُهُ

“Or do they say: He has forged it (this Qur'ān)?”
(Tur/33)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	HOMOGENOUS	NON-HOMOGENOUS
1	Al-Fatihah	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286	X	
3	Al-Imran	200	X	
4	Al-Nisa	176		X
5	Al-Maidah	120		X
6	Al-An'am	165		X
7	Al-A'raf	206	X	
8	Al-Anfal	75	X	
9	Al-Taubah	129	X	
10	Ta'us	109	X	
11	Hud	123	X	
12	Yusuf	111	X	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	X	X
14	Ibrahim	52	X	
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	
16	Al-Nahl	128	X	
17	Al-Isra	111	X	
18	Al-Kahf	110		X
19	Maryam	98	X	
20	Taha	135		X
21	Al-Anbiya	112		X
22	Al-Hajj	78		X
23	Al-Muminin	118	X	
24	Al-Nur	64		X
25	Al-Furqan	77	X	
26	Al-Shu'ara	227	X	
27	Al-Naml	93	X	
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	
29	Al-Ankabut	89	X	
30	Al-Rum	60	X	
31	Luqman	34	X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30		X
33	Al-Bzab	72	X	
34	Saba	54		X
35	Fatir	45	X	
36	Yasin	83		X
37	Al-Saffat	192	X	
38	Sad	88		X
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	
40	Al-Mumin	95		X
41	Fussilat	54		X
42	Al-Shura	53		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	
44	Al-Dukhan	29	X	
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	
46	Al-Ahqaf	36	X	
47	Muhammad	38	X	
48	Al-Fath	29		X
49	Al-Hujurat	18		X
50	Qaf	45	X	
51	Al-Dhariyat	60		X
52	Al-Tur	49		X
53	Al-Najm	62	X	
54	Al-Qamar	55	X	
55	Al-Rahman	78		X
56	Al-Waqiah	96	X	
57	Al-Hadid	29	X	
58	Al-Mujadalah	22	X	
59	Al-Hashr	24		X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		X
61	Al-Saff	14	X	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X	
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X	
64	Al-Taghabun	18		X
65	Al-Talaaq	12		X
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X	
67	Al-Mulk	30		X
68	Al-Qalam	52	X	
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X	
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X
71	Nah	28		X
72	Al-Jinn	28	X	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		X
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		X
76	Al-Insan	31	X	
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X	
78	Al-Naba	40	X	
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X	
80	'Abasa	42	X	
81	Al-Takwir	29	X	
82	Al-Infitar	19	X	
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		X
84	Al-Inshiqaaq	25		X
85	Al-Buruj	22	X	
86	Al-Tariq	17	X	
87	Al-A'la	19	X	
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		X
89	Al-Fajr	30		X
90	Al-Balad	20	X	
91	Al-Shams	15	X	
92	Al-Layl	21	X	
93	Al-Duha	11	X	
94	Al-Inshirah	8	X	
95	Al-Tin	8	X	
96	Al-Alaq	19		X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	
98	Al-Bayyinah	5	X	
99	Al-Zilzal	8	X	
100	Al-'Adiyat	11		X
101	Al-Qariyah	11	X	
102	Al-Takathur	3	X	
103	Al-'Asr	3	X	
104	Al-Humaza	9		X
105	Ak-Fil	5	X	
106	Quraysh	4	X	
107	Al-Ma'un	7	X	
108	Al-Kawthar	3		X
109	Al-Kafirun	6		X
110	Al-Nasr	3	X	
111	Tabbat	5	X	
112	Al-Ikhtas	4		X
113	Al-Falaq	5		X
114	Al-Nas	6	X	

71 43

In the figure, (prime-prime) distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs is shown.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	HOMOGENOUS SURAHs WITH RESPECT TO BEING ABUNDANT NUMBER	HOMOGENOUS SURAHs WITH RESPECT TO BEING DEFICIENT NUMBER
1	Al-Fātiha	7	X	X
2	Al-Baqarah	286	X	X
3	Al-Imrān	200	X	X
4	Al-Nisā	176		
5	Al-Mā'idah	120		
6	Al-An'ām	165		
7	Al-A'raf	206	X	X
8	Al-Anfāl	75	X	X
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X	X
10	Touba	109	X	X
11	Hud	123	X	X
12	Yusuf	111	X	X
13	Al-Ra'ud	43	X	X
14	Ibrāhīm	52	X	X
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	X
16	Al-Nahl	128	X	X
17	Al-Isrā	111	X	X
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Māryam	98	X	X
20	Taha	135		
21	Al-Anbiya	112		
22	Al-Hajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	X	X
24	Al-Nūr	64		
25	Al-Furqān	77	X	X
26	Al-Shu'ara	227	X	X
27	Al-Naml	93	X	X
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	X
29	Al-Ankabūt	89	X	X
30	Al-Rūm	60	X	X
31	Luqman	34	X	X
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Bzab	72	X	X
34	Saba	54	X	X
35	Fatir	45	X	X
36	Yasin	83		
37	Al-Saffat	192	X	X
38	Sad	68	X	X
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	X
40	Al-Mu'min	95		
41	Fussilat	54		
42	Al-Shūrah	53		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	X
44	Al-Dukhān	29	X	X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37	X	X
46	Al-Ahqaf	36	X	X
47	Muhammad	38	X	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X	X
49	Al-Hujurat	18		
50	Qaf	45		
51	Al-Dhariyat	60	X	X
52	Al-Tūr	49	X	X
53	Al-Najm	62	X	X
54	Al-Qamar	55	X	X
55	Al-Rahmān	78	X	X
56	Al-Wāqiah	96	X	X
57	Al-Ḥadid	29	X	X
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	X	X
59	Al-Ḥashr	24		
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13		
61	Al-Saff	14	X	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	X	X
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11	X	X
64	Al-Taghābun	18		
65	Al-Talāq	12		
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X	X
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52	X	X
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	X	X
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		
71	Noh	28	X	X
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	58		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		
76	Al-Insān	31	X	X
77	Al-Mursalat	50	X	X
78	Al-Naba	40	X	X
79	Al-Nāzi'at	46	X	X
80	'Abasa	42	X	X
81	Al-Takwīr	29	X	X
82	Al-Infitar	19	X	X
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36		
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25		
85	Al-Buruj	22	X	X
86	Al-Tariq	17	X	X
87	Al-A'la	19	X	X
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20	X	X
91	Al-Shams	15	X	X
92	Al-Layl	21	X	X
93	Al-Duha	11	X	X
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	X	X
95	Al-Tin	8	X	X
96	Al-'Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	X
98	Al-Bayyinah	5	X	X
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	X	X
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11		
101	Al-Qāriyah	11	X	X
102	Al-Takathur	3		
103	Al-'Asr	3	X	X
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Al-Fil	5	X	X
106	Quraysh	4	X	X
107	Al-Mā'un	7	X	X
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	X	X
110	Al-Nasr	3	X	X
111	Tabbat	5	X	X
112	Al-Ikhlās	4		
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	X
114	Al-Nās	6	X	X

71

71

In the figure, equal distribution of the homogenous surahs with respect to being abundant and the homogenous surahs with respect to being deficient is shown.

Evaluation

Some may suppose that equal number of such distribution is a mathematical necessity by regarding the deficient numbers as the inversion of the abundant numbers. Whereas, the case is not like this; hence the perfect numbers which are expected to spoil this equality but do not spoil, and also which are neither deficient nor abundant, should not be neglected!



أَلَمْ يَأْتِ الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا أَنْ
تَفْشَى قُلُوبَهُمْ لِذِكْرِ اللَّهِ وَمَا
نَزَلَ مِنَ الْحَقِّ

“Has not the time come for the hearts of those who believe to be affected by Allāh's Reminder (this Qur'ān), and that which has been revealed of the truth?”

(Hadîd/16)



Arithmetic Mean
of the Number of
Verses



We have previously determined that the total number of verses in Qur'ān is 6236. As the total number of surahs (chapters) is 114, arithmetic mean is:

$$6236 / 114 = 54,701$$

We may thus divide the surahs in the Qur'ān into 2 groups based upon this number:

1. Surahs whose number of verses is greater than the mean.
2. Surahs whose number of verses is less than the mean.

Surahs whose number of verses is greater than the mean

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	25	Al-Furqān	77
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	26	Al-Shu'arā	227
4	Al-Nisā	176	27	Al-Naml	93
5	Al-Māidah	120	28	Al-Qaşaş	88
6	Al-En'ām	165	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
7	Al-A'rāf	206	30	Al-Rūm	60
8	Al-Anfāl	75	33	Al-Aḫzāb	73
9	Al-Tawbah	129	36	Yāsīn	83
10	Yūnus	109	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
11	Hūd	123	38	Şād	88
12	Yūsuf	111	39	Al-Zumar	75

15	Al-Ḥijr	99	40	Al-Mu'min	85
16	Al-Naḥl	128	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
17	Al-'Isrā	111	44	Al-Dukhān	59
18	Al-Kahf	110	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
19	Maryam	98	53	Al-Najm	62
20	Ṭāhā	135	54	Al-Qamar	55
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
24	Al-Nūr	64			

List-2

As it can be seen in the list above the total number of such surahs is 41.

Evaluation

41 is a prime number!

Surahs whose number of verses is less than the mean

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
13	Al-Ra'd	43	80	'Abasa	42
14	Ibrāhīm	52	81	Al-Takwīr	29
31	Luqmān	34	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
32	Al-Sajdah	30	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
34	Saba	54	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
35	Fāṭir	45	85	Al-Burūj	22
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
42	Al-Shūrā	53	87	Al-A'lā	19

45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	89	Al-Fajr	30
47	Muḥammad	38	90	Al-Balad	20
48	Al-Fath	29	91	Al-Shams	15
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	92	Al-Layl	21
50	Qāf	45	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	95	Al-Tīn	8
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	97	Al-Qadr	5
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
61	Al-Şaff	14	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18	102	Al-Takāthur	8
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	103	Al-‘Asr	3
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	104	Al-Humaza	9
67	Al-Mulk	30	105	Al-Fīl	5
68	Al-Qalam	52	106	Quraysh	4
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	108	Al-Kawthar	3
71	Nūḥ	28	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
72	Al-Jinn	28	110	Al-Naşr	3
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	111	Tabbat	5
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
76	Al-Insān	31	113	Al-Falaq	5
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	114	Al-Nās	6
78	Al-Naba’	40			

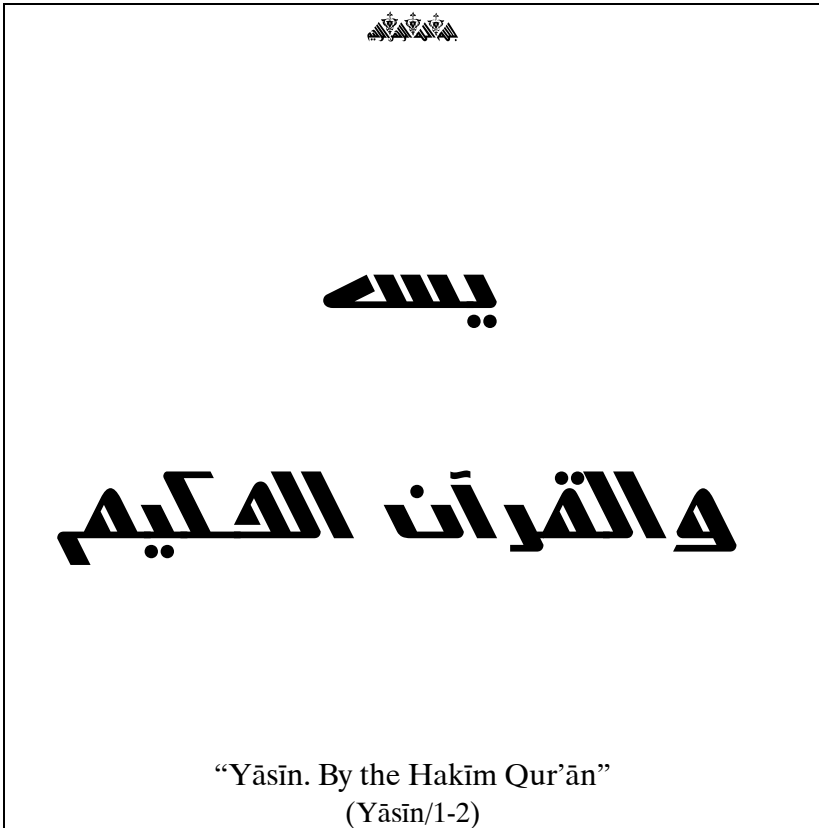
List-3

As it can be seen in the list above the total number of such surahs is 73.

Evaluation

73 is a prime number!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

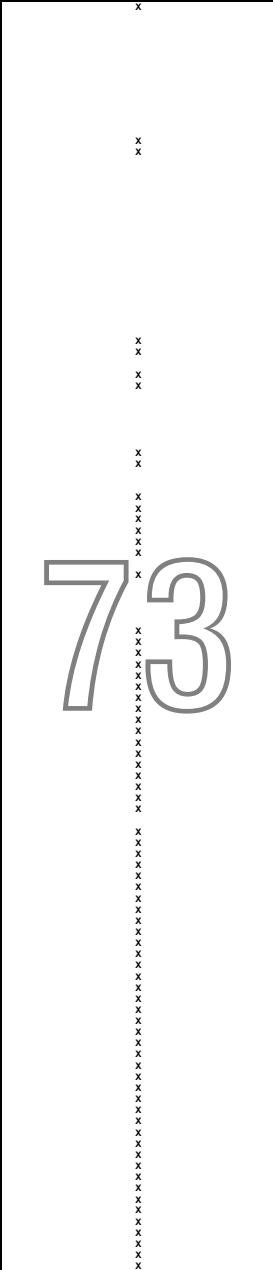


NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'min	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akhabat	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	59
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	84
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insyiraq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Insyirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ahqaf	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-A'sa	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ash-Sh	5
106	Quraisyah	4
107	Al-Ma'oun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6

Surahs with number of verses greater than the mean



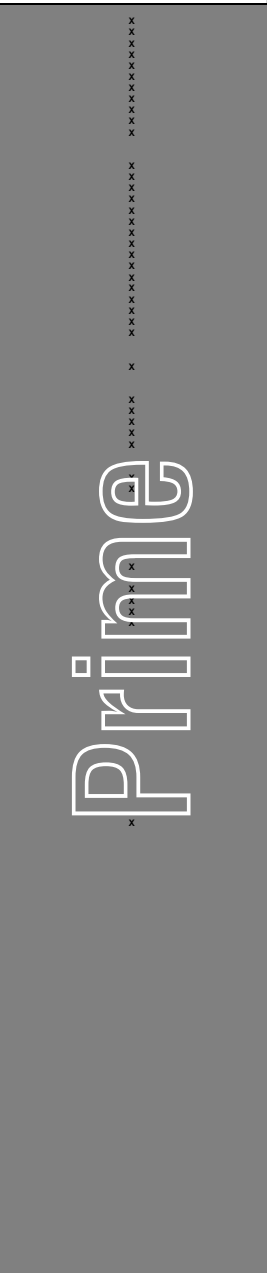
Surahs with number of verses less than the mean



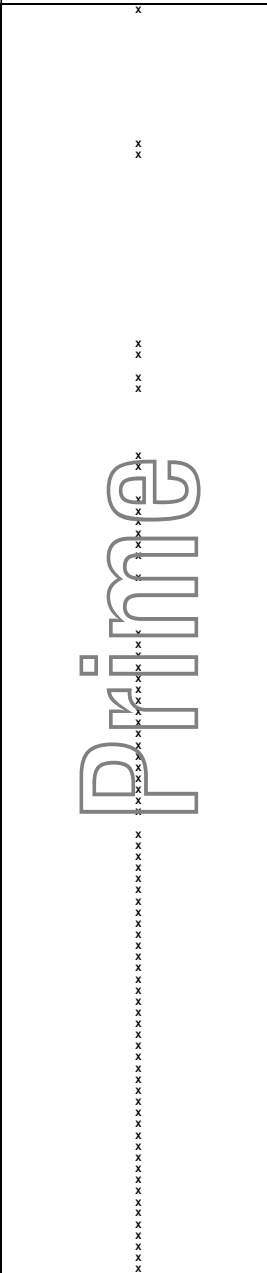
In the figure, (prime-prime) distribution of the surahs with number of verses greater than the mean and the surahs with number of verses less than the mean is shown.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Rad	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'min	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatih	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	85
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-A'sa	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6


Surahs with number of verses greater than the mean



Surahs with number of verses less than the mean



In the figure, (prime-prime) distribution of the surahs with number of verses greater than the mean and the surahs with number of verses less than the mean is shown.

 In this section let us classify the examined surahs into groups in which the number of verses in relation to the arithmetic mean either matches or does not match the position of the surah in the first or second half of the Holy Qur'ān:

1. **Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān:**

Surahs whose number of verses is *greater than* the mean and are included in the *first* half of the Holy Qur'ān.

Surahs whose number of verses is *less than* the mean and are included in the *second* half of the Holy Qur'ān.

2. **Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān:**

Surahs whose number of verses is *greater than* the mean but are included in the *second half* of the Holy Qur'ān.

Surahs whose number of verses is *less than* the mean but are included in the *first half* of the Holy Qur'ān.

Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	67	Al-Mulk	30
4	Al-Nisā	176	68	Al-Qalam	52
5	Al-Māidah	120	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
6	Al-En'ām	165	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
7	Al-A'rāf	206	71	Nūḥ	28
8	Al-Anfāl	75	72	Al-Jinn	28
9	Al-Tawbah	129	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
10	Yūnus	109	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
11	Hūd	123	76	Al-Insān	31
12	Yūsuf	111	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	78	Al-Naba'	40
16	Al-Naḥl	128	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
17	Al-'Isrā	111	80	'Abasa	42
18	Al-Kahf	110	81	Al-Takwīr	29
19	Maryam	98	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
20	Ṭāhā	135	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	85	Al-Burūj	22
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
24	Al-Nūr	64	87	Al-A'lā	19
25	Al-Furqān	77	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	89	Al-Fajr	30

27	Al-Naml	93	90	Al-Balad	20
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	91	Al-Shams	15
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	92	Al-Layl	21
30	Al-Rūm	60	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
36	Yāsīn	83	95	Al-Tīn	8
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
38	Şād	88	97	Al-Qadr	5
39	Al-Zumar	75	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	102	Al-Takāthur	8
53	Al-Najm	62	103	Al-‘Asr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	104	Al-Humaza	9
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	105	Al-Fil	5
56	Al-Wāqi‘ah	96	106	Quraysh	4
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	108	Al-Kawthar	3
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
61	Al-Şaff	14	110	Al-Naşr	3
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	111	Tabbat	5
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
64	Al-Taghābun	18	113	Al-Falaq	5
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	114	Al-Nās	6

List-16

There are **96** surahs in List-16

Let us now look at these 96 surahs to see how many of them are homogeneous in terms of oddness - evenness.

Homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'an.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	68	Al-Qalam	52
4	Al-Nisā	176	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
9	Al-Tawbah	129	72	Al-Jinn	28
11	Hūd	123	78	Al-Naba'	40
15	Al-Ĥijr	99	80	'Abasa	42
16	Al-Naĥl	128	81	Al-Takwīr	29
17	Al-'Isrā	111	87	Al-A'lā	19
18	Al-Kahf	110	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
22	Al-Ĥajj	78	90	Al-Balad	20
24	Al-Nūr	64	91	Al-Shams	15
25	Al-Furqān	77	93	Al-Ḍuĥā	11
27	Al-Naml	93	94	Al-Inshirāĥ	8
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	97	Al-Qadr	5
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
30	Al-Rūm	60	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
33	Al-Aĥzāb	73	102	Al-Takāthur	8
38	Ṣād	88	103	Al-'Asr	3
39	Al-Zumar	75	105	Al-Fil	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	106	Quraysh	4

56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	111	Tabbat	5
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
64	Al-Taghābun	18	113	Al-Falaq	5
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	114	Al-Nās	6

List-17

There are 48 surahs in List-17

Non-homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
5	Al-Māidah	120	67	Al-Mulk	30
6	Al-En'ām	165	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
7	Al-A'rāf	206	71	Nūḥ	28
8	Al-Anfāl	75	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
10	Yūnus	109	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
12	Yūsuf	111	76	Al-Insān	31
19	Maryam	98	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
20	Ṭāhā	135	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	82	Al-Infītār	19
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
36	Yāsīn	83	85	Al-Burūj	22
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
40	Al-Mu'min	85	89	Al-Fajr	30

44	Al-Dukhān	59	92	Al-Layl	21
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	95	Al-Tīn	8
53	Al-Najm	62	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
54	Al-Qamar	55	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	104	Al-Humaza	9
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	108	Al-Kawthar	3
61	Al-Şaff	14	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	110	Al-Naşr	3


List-18

There are 48 surahs in List-18

Evaluation

Surahs whose number of verses in relation to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the first or second half of the Holy Qur’ān have an equal distribution.

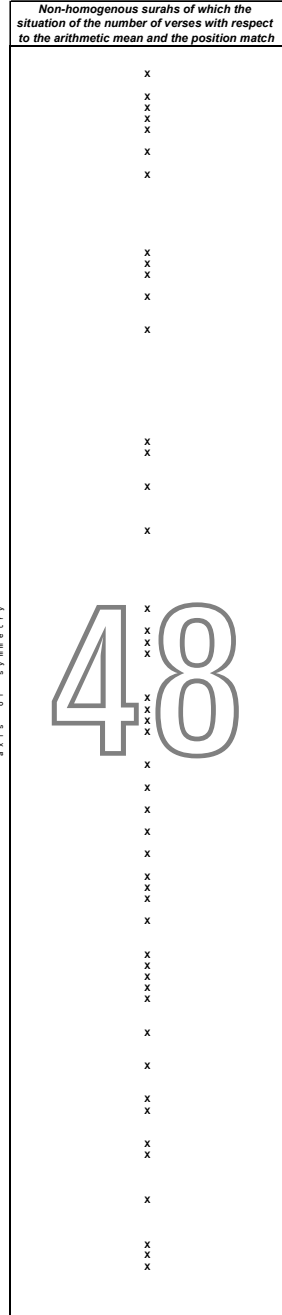
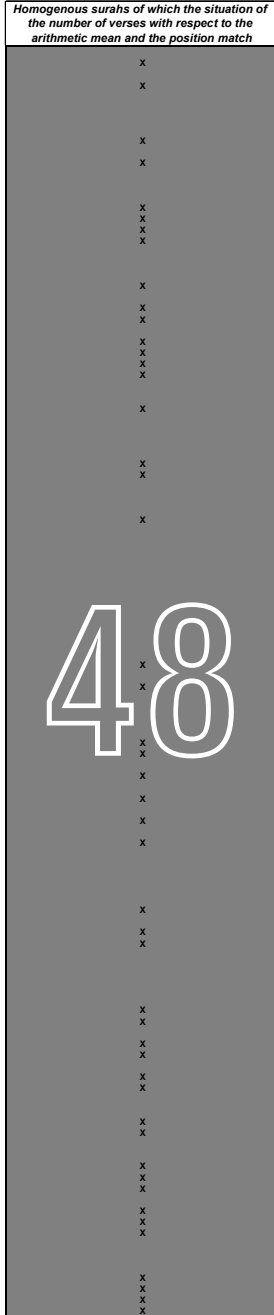
Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:



وَكُنَّا بِنَا حَاسِبِينَ

“And Sufficient are We as a Reckoner”
(Al-Anbiyā/47)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	175
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Lughman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ahqaf	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ash-Sh	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs of which the situation of the number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean and the position match is shown.

Evaluation

As demonstrated above, the surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean matches the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān have an equal distribution.

And what about the surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match their position?

Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
13	Al-Ra'ḍ	43	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
14	Ibrāhīm	52	47	Muḥammad	38
31	Luqmān	34	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
32	Al-Sajdah	30	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
34	Saba	54	50	Qāf	45
35	Fāṭir	45	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
42	Al-Shūrā	53	74	Al-Muddaththir	56

List-19

There are 18 surahs in List-19

Let us now look these 18 surahs to see how many of them are homogeneous in terms of oddness - evenness.

Homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	35	Fāṭir	45
13	Al-Ra'ḍ	43	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
14	Ibrāhīm	52	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
32	Al-Sajdah	30	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
34	Saba	54			

List-20

There are 9 surahs in List-20

Non-homogeneous surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
31	Luqmān	34	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
42	Al-Shūrā	53	50	Qāf	45
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
47	Muḥammad	38			

List-21

There are 9 surahs in List-21

Evaluation

Surahs whose number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean does not match the position of the surah in the Holy Qur'ān also have an equal distribution.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



ذَلِكَ بِأَنَّ اللَّهَ نَزَلَ الْكِتَابَ

بِالْحَقِّ وَإِنَّ الْفَاسِقِينَ

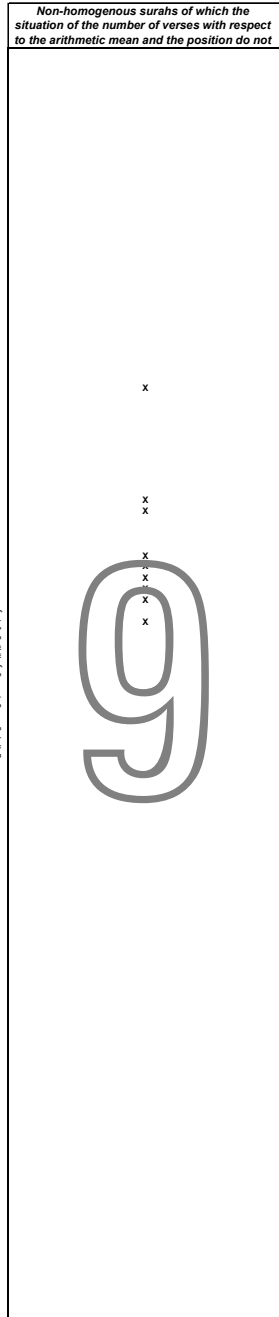
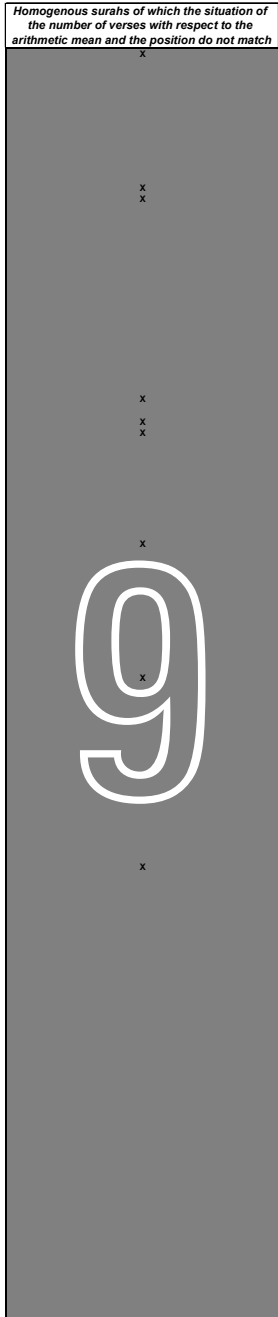
اختلفوا فيه الكتاب لفيه

شقاقه جميعه

“That is because Allāh has sent down the Book in truth. And verily, those who disputed as regards the Book are far away in opposition”

(Al-Baqarah/176)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	175
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Rad	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akhabat	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatih	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	59
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	84
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ayat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-A'sa	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ash-Sh	5
106	Quraisyah	4
107	Al-Ma'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs of which the situation of the number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean and the position do not match is shown.



Long Surahs and
Short Surahs



Let us partition the surahs of the Holy Qur'an into two sets:

1. Set of long surahs
2. Set of short surahs

Let us assume that these two sets include the same number of surahs; and the number of verses of the surahs in one set is greater than that of the other set.¹

Set of long surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	34	Saba	54
4	Al-Nisā	176	35	Fāṭir	45
5	Al-Māidah	120	36	Yāsīn	83
6	Al-En'ām	165	37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182
7	Al-A'rāf	206	38	Ṣād	88
8	Al-Anfāl	75	39	Al-Zumar	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129	40	Al-Mu'min	85
10	Yūnus	109	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
11	Hūd	123	42	Al-Shūrā	53
12	Yūsuf	111	43	Al-Zukhruf	89

¹ The easiest way to establish these two sets is: Sort the surahs in the Holy Qur'an with respect to number of verses in ascending order. The first 57 surahs consist the set of long surahs, and the remaining 57 consist the set of short surahs.

13	Al-Ra'd	43	44	Al-Dukhān	59
14	Ibrāhīm	52	50	Qāf	45
15	Al-Hijr	99	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
16	Al-Naḥl	128	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
17	Al-'Isrā	111	53	Al-Najm	62
18	Al-Kahf	110	54	Al-Qamar	55
19	Maryam	98	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
20	Ṭāhā	135	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	68	Al-Qalam	52
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
24	Al-Nūr	64	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
25	Al-Furqān	77	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
27	Al-Naml	93	78	Al-Naba'	40
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	80	'Abasa	42
30	Al-Rūm	60			

List-22

There are 57 surahs in List-22

Set of short surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30

45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	90	Al-Balad	20
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	91	Al-Shams	15
47	Muḥammad	38	92	Al-Layl	21
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	95	Al-Tīn	8
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	97	Al-Qadr	5
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18	102	Al-Takāthur	8
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	103	Al-‘Asr	3
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	104	Al-Humaza	9
67	Al-Mulk	30	105	Al-Fil	5
71	Nūḥ	28	106	Quraysh	4
72	Al-Jinn	28	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	108	Al-Kawthar	3
76	Al-Insān	31	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
81	Al-Takwīr	29	110	Al-Naṣr	3
82	Al-Infiṭār	19	111	Tabbat	5
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	113	Al-Falaq	5
85	Al-Burūj	22	114	Al-Nās	6
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17			

List-23

There are 57 surahs in List-23

Let us observe the number of long surahs that are included in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur'an respectively.

Long surahs included in the first half of the Holy Qur'an

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	26	Al-Shu'arā	227
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	27	Al-Naml	93
4	Al-Nisā	176	28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
5	Al-Māidah	120	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
6	Al-En'ām	165	30	Al-Rūm	60
7	Al-A'rāf	206	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
8	Al-Anfāl	75	34	Saba	54
9	Al-Tawbah	129	35	Fāṭir	45
10	Yūnus	109	36	Yāsīn	83
11	Hūd	123	37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182
12	Yūsuf	111	38	Ṣād	88
13	Al-Ra'd	43	39	Al-Zumar	75
14	Ibrāhīm	52	40	Al-Mu'min	85
15	Al-Hijr	99	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
16	Al-Naḥl	128	42	Al-Shūrā	53
17	Al-'Isrā	111	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
18	Al-Kahf	110	44	Al-Dukhān	59
19	Maryam	98	50	Qāf	45
20	Ṭahā	135	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60

21	Al-Anbiyā	112	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	53	Al-Najm	62
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	54	Al-Qamar	55
24	Al-Nūr	64	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
25	Al-Furqān	77	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96

List-24

There are **48** surahs in List-24

Long surahs included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
68	Al-Qalam	52	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	78	Al-Naba'	40
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	80	'Abasa	42
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40			

List-25

These are 9 in number.

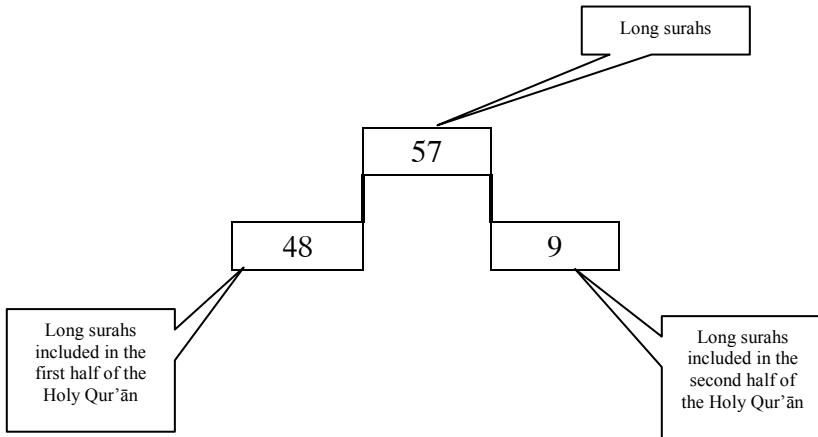


Figure-2 Distribution of the long surahs in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur'ān.

Short surahs included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	91	Al-Shams	15
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	92	Al-Layl	21
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
61	Al-Şaff	14	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	95	Al-Tīn	8
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	96	Al-'Alaq	19
64	Al-Taghābun	18	97	Al-Qadr	5
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
67	Al-Mulk	30	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
71	Nūḥ	28	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
72	Al-Jinn	28	102	Al-Takāthur	8
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	103	Al-'Asr	3
76	Al-Insān	31	104	Al-Humaza	9
81	Al-Takwīr	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
82	Al-Infiṭār	19	106	Quraysh	4
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	108	Al-Kawthar	3
85	Al-Burūj	22	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	110	Al-Naşr	3

87	Al-A‘lā	19	111	Tabbat	5
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
89	Al-Fajr	30	113	Al-Falaq	5
90	Al-Balad	20	114	Al-Nās	6

List-26

There are **48** surahs in List-26

Short surahs included in the second half of the Holy Qur’ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-27

These are 9 in number.

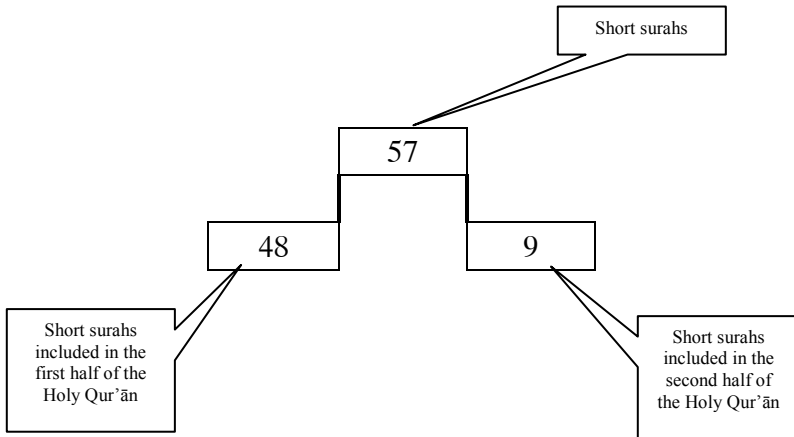


Figure-3 Distribution of the short surahs in the first and second part.

Now, let us look at the distribution of the long & short surahs with respect to sequence numbers.

Long surahs with odd sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
5	Al-Māidah	120	35	Fāṭir	45
7	Al-A'rāf	206	37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182
9	Al-Tawbah	129	39	Al-Zumar	75
11	Hūd	123	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
13	Al-Ra'd	43	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
17	Al-'Isrā	111	53	Al-Najm	62
19	Maryam	98	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
25	Al-Furqān	77	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
27	Al-Naml	93	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69			

List-28

The above list shows that the total number of such surahs is 27.

Long surahs with even sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	34	Saba	54
4	Al-Nisā	176	36	Yāsīn	83
6	Al-En‘ām	165	38	Şād	88
8	Al-Anfāl	75	40	Al-Mu‘min	85
10	Yūnus	109	42	Al-Shūrā	53
12	Yūsuf	111	44	Al-Dukhān	59
14	Ibrāhīm	52	50	Qāf	45
16	Al-Naḥl	128	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
18	Al-Kahf	110	54	Al-Qamar	55
20	Ṭāhā	135	56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	68	Al-Qalam	52
24	Al-Nūr	64	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
28	Al-Qaşaş	88	78	Al-Naba’	40
30	Al-Rūm	60	80	‘Abasa	42

List-29

The above list shows that the total number of such surahs is 30.

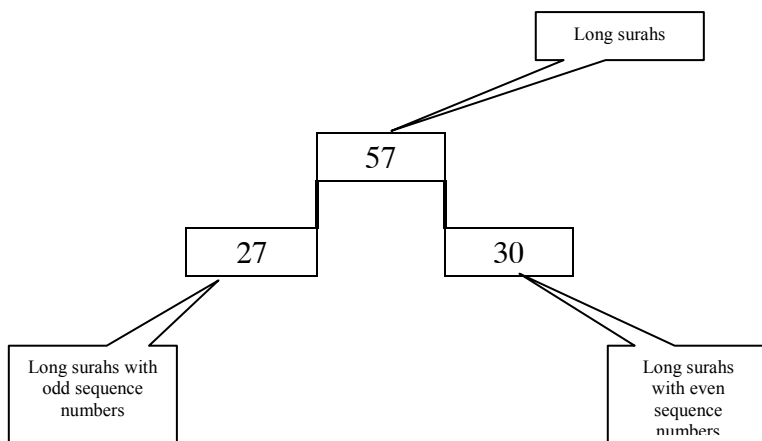


Figure-4 Distribution of the long surahs with respect to sequence number.

Short surahs with odd sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	85	Al-Burūj	22
31	Luqmān	34	87	Al-A'ālā	19
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	89	Al-Fajr	30
47	Muḥammad	38	91	Al-Shams	15
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	95	Al-Tīn	8
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	97	Al-Qadr	5
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	103	Al-'Asr	3
67	Al-Mulk	30	105	Al-Fīl	5
71	Nūḥ	28	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

81	Al-Takwīr	29	111	Tabbat	5
83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-30

The above list shows that the total number of such surahs is 30.

Short surahs with even sequence numbers

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
32	Al-Sajdah	30	90	Al-Balad	20
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	92	Al-Layl	21
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18	102	Al-Takāthur	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	104	Al-Humaza	9
72	Al-Jinn	28	106	Quraysh	4
76	Al-Insān	31	108	Al-Kawthar	3
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	110	Al-Naṣr	3
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	114	Al-Nās	6
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26			

List-31

The above list shows that the total number of such surahs is 27.

Let’s see the results which outcome collectively:

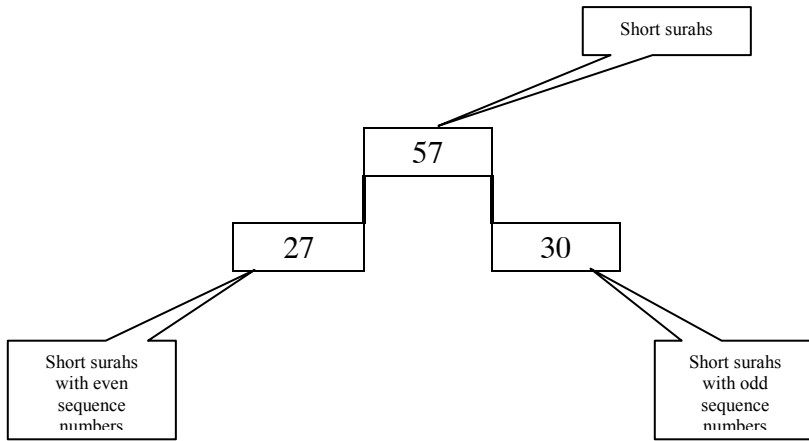



Figure-5 Distribution of the short surahs with respect to sequence number.



وَلَقَدْ يَسَّرْنَا الْقُرْآنَ لِلذِّكْرِ

فَمَلَّ مِنْهُ مَكَرًا

“And We have indeed made the Qur-an easy to understand and remember: then is there any that will receive admonition?”
(Al-Qamar/17)

NO.	SURAH	AYAT	LONG SURAHS		SHORT SURAHS	
			ODD sequence numbers	EVEN sequence numbers	ODD sequence numbers	EVEN sequence numbers
1	Al-Fatihah	7			X	
2	Al-Baqarah	286		X		
3	Al-Imran	200				
4	Al-Nisa	176	X	X		
5	Al-Maidah	120	X			
6	Al-An'am	165		X		
7	Al-Araf	206	X	X		
8	Al-Anfal	75		X		
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X	X		
10	Yunus	109		X		
11	Hud	123	X			
12	Yusuf	111		X		
13	Al-Rad	43	X	X		
14	Ibrahim	52		X		
15	Al-Hijr	99	X			
16	Al-Nahl	128		X		
17	Al-Isra	111	X			
18	Al-Kahf	110		X		
19	Maryam	98	X	X		
20	Taha	135		X		
21	Al-Anbiya	112	X			
22	Al-Hajj	78	X	X		
23	Al-Mu'min	118		X		
24	Al-Nur	64		X		
25	Al-Furqan	77	X			
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		X		
27	Al-Naml	93	X			
28	Al-Qasas	88		X		
29	Al-Ankabut	69	X			
30	Al-Rum	60		X		
31	Luqman	34			X	
32	Al-Sajdah	30				X
33	Al-Ahzab	73	X			
34	Saba	54		X		
35	Fatir	45	X	X		
36	Yasin	83		X		
37	Al-Saffat	182	X	X		
38	Sad	88		X		
39	Al-Zumar	76	X	X		
40	Al-Mu'min	85		X		
41	Fussilat	54	X			
42	Al-Shura	53		X		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X			
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X		
45	Al-Jathiyah	37			X	
46	Al-Ahqaf	35				X
47	Muhammad	38			X	
48	Al-Fath	29				X
49	Al-Hujurat	18			X	
50	Qaf	45		X		
51	Al-Dhariyat	60	X			
52	Al-Tur	49		X		
53	Al-Najm	62	X			
54	Al-Qamar	55		X		
55	Al-Rahman	78	X			
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96		X		
57	Al-Hadid	29		X		
58	Al-Mujadilah	22			X	
59	Al-Hashr	24			X	
60	Al-Mumtadinah	13			X	
61	Al-Saff	14			X	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11			X	
63	Al-Munafiqun	11			X	
64	Al-Taghabun	18			X	
65	Al-Talaaq	12			X	
66	Al-Tahrim	12			X	
67	Al-Mulk	30			X	
68	Al-Qalam	52		X		
69	Al-Haqqah	52	X			
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X		
71	Noh	28			X	
72	Al-Jinn	28			X	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20			X	
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		X		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	X			
76	Al-Insan	31	X			
77	Al-Mursalat	50		X		
78	Al-Naba	40			X	
79	Al-Nazi'at	46	X			
80	'Abasa	42		X		
81	Al-Takwir	29			X	
82	Al-Infitar	19			X	
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36			X	
84	Al-Insyiraq	25			X	
85	Al-Buruj	22			X	
86	Al-Tariq	17			X	
87	Al-A'la	19			X	
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26			X	
89	Al-Fajr	30			X	
90	Al-Balad	20			X	
91	Al-Shams	15			X	
92	Al-Layl	21			X	
93	Al-Duha	11			X	
94	Al-Insiran	8			X	
95	Al-Tin	8			X	
96	Al-Alaq	19			X	
97	Al-Qadr	5			X	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8			X	
99	Al-Zilzal	8			X	
100	Al-Adiyat	11			X	
101	Al-Qariyah	11			X	
102	Al-Takathur	8			X	
103	Al-Asr	3			X	
104	Al-Humaza	9			X	
105	Al-Fil	5			X	
106	Quraysh	4			X	
107	Al-Madun	7			X	
108	Al-Kawthar	3			X	
109	Al-Kafirun	6			X	
110	Al-Nasr	3			X	
111	Tabbat	5			X	
112	Al-Ikhlās	4			X	
113	Al-Falaq	5			X	
114	Al-Nās	6			X	

27 30 30 27

axis of symmetry

In the figure, symmetric distribution for the long and short surahs is shown.

As seen from the above considerations, most of the long surahs are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān. Such surahs are 48 in number. Almost all of the short surahs are contained in the second half, and they are also 48 in number. The number of long surahs included in the second half and the number of short surahs contained in the first half are both 9.

Let us now consider these surahs in terms of position and number of verses:

1. **Surahs whose lengths and positions match:**

Long surahs in the *first half* of the Holy Qur'ān

Short surahs in the *second half* of the Holy Qur'ān

2. **Surahs whose lengths and positions do not match:**

Long surahs in the *second half* of the Holy Qur'ān

Short surahs in the *first half* of the Holy Qur'ān

Surahs whose lengths and positions match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Māidah	120	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
6	Al-En'ām	165	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
7	Al-A'rāf	206	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
8	Al-Anfāl	75	64	Al-Taghābun	18

9	Al-Tawbah	129	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
10	Yūnus	109	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
11	Hūd	123	67	Al-Mulk	30
12	Yūsuf	111	71	Nūḥ	28
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	72	Al-Jinn	28
14	Ibrāhīm	52	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	76	Al-Insān	31
16	Al-Naḥl	128	81	Al-Takwīr	29
17	Al-’Isrā	111	82	Al-Infītār	19
18	Al-Kahf	110	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
19	Maryam	98	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
20	Ṭāhā	135	85	Al-Burūj	22
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	87	Al-A’lā	19
23	Al-Mu’minūn	118	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
24	Al-Nūr	64	89	Al-Fajr	30
25	Al-Furqān	77	90	Al-Balad	20
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	91	Al-Shams	15
27	Al-Naml	93	92	Al-Layl	21
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
30	Al-Rūm	60	95	Al-Tīn	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
34	Saba	54	97	Al-Qadr	5
35	Fāṭir	45	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
36	Yāsīn	83	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
38	Ṣād	88	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11

39	Al-Zumar	75	102	Al-Takāthur	8
40	Al-Mu'min	85	103	Al-'Asr	3
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	104	Al-Humaza	9
42	Al-Shūrā	53	105	Al-Fil	5
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	106	Quraysh	4
44	Al-Dukhān	59	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
50	Qāf	45	108	Al-Kawthar	3
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naṣr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
54	Al-Qamar	55	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	113	Al-Falaq	5
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	114	Al-Nās	6

List-32

The above list shows that the total number of such surahs is 96.

Let us now look these 96 surahs to see how many of them are homogeneous in terms of oddness - evenness.

Homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
2	Al-Baqarah	286	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
4	Al-Nisā	176	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
9	Al-Tawbah	129	64	Al-Taghābun	18
11	Hūd	123	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12

13	Al-Ra‘d	43	72	Al-Jinn	28
14	Ibrāhīm	52	81	Al-Takwīr	29
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	87	Al-A‘lā	19
16	Al-Naḥl	128	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	90	Al-Balad	20
18	Al-Kahf	110	91	Al-Shams	15
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
24	Al-Nūr	64	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
25	Al-Furqān	77	97	Al-Qadr	5
27	Al-Naml	93	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	102	Al-Takāthur	8
30	Al-Rūm	60	103	Al-‘Asr	3
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	105	Al-Fīl	5
34	Saba	54	106	Quraysh	4
35	Fāṭir	45	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
38	Ṣād	88	111	Tabbat	5
39	Al-Zumar	75	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	113	Al-Falaq	5
56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96	114	Al-Nās	6

List-33

There are 48 surahs in List-33

Non-homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	Al-Ḥashr	24

5	Al-Māidah	120	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
6	Al-En'ām	165	61	Al-Şaff	14
7	Al-A'rāf	206	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
12	Yūsuf	111	71	Nūḥ	28
19	Maryam	98	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
20	Ṭahā	135	76	Al-Insān	31
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
36	Yāsīn	83	85	Al-Burūj	22
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
40	Al-Mu'min	85	89	Al-Fajr	30
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	92	Al-Layl	21
42	Al-Shūrā	53	95	Al-Tīn	8
44	Al-Dukhān	59	96	Al-'Alaq	19
50	Qāf	45	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	104	Al-Humaza	9
53	Al-Najm	62	108	Al-Kawthar	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	110	Al-Naşr	3

List-34

There are **48** surahs in List-34

Evaluation

Surahs whose lengths and positions match have an equal distribution.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	Homogenous surahs of which the lengths and positions match	Non-homogenous surahs of which the lengths and positions match
1	Al-Fatihah	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286	X	
3	Al-Imran	200		X
4	Al-Nisa	175	X	
5	Al-Maidah	120		X
6	Al-An'am	165		X
7	Al-Araf	206		X
8	Al-Anfal	75		X
9	Al-Tawbah	129	X	
10	Yunus	109		X
11	Hud	123	X	
12	Yusuf	111		X
13	Al-Ra'd	43	X	
14	Ibrahim	52	X	
15	Al-Hijr	99	X	
16	Al-Nahl	128	X	
17	Al-Isra	111	X	
18	Al-Kahf	110	X	
19	Maryam	98		X
20	Taha	135		X
21	Al-Anbiya	112		X
22	Al-Hajj	78	X	
23	Al-Mu'min	118		X
24	Al-Nur	64	X	
25	Al-Furqan	77	X	
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		X
27	Al-Naml	93	X	
28	Al-Qasas	88	X	
29	Al-Ankabut	69	X	
30	Al-Rum	60	X	
31	Luqman	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Ahzab	73	X	
34	Saba	54	X	
35	Fatih	45	X	
36	Yasin	83		X
37	Al-Saffat	182		X
38	Sad	88	X	
39	Al-Zumar	75	X	
40	Al-Mu'min	85		X
41	Fussilat	54		X
42	Al-Shura	53		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	X	
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37		
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		
47	Muhammad	38		
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Hujurat	18		
50	Qaf	45		
51	Al-Dhariyat	60		X
52	Al-Tur	49		X
53	Al-Najm	62		X
54	Al-Qamar	55		X
55	Al-Rahman	78		X
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96	X	
57	Al-Hadid	29	X	
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		X
59	Al-Hashr	24		X
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13		X
61	Al-Saff	14		X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		X
63	Al-Munafiqun	11	X	
64	Al-Taghabun	18	X	
65	Al-Talaq	12		X
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X	
67	Al-Mulk	30		X
68	Al-Qalam	52		X
69	Al-Haqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X
71	Noh	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28	X	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		
76	Al-Insan	31		X
77	Al-Mursalat	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nazi'at	46		
80	Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwir	29	X	
82	Al-Infitar	19		X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		X
84	Al-Insiqua	25		X
85	Al-Buruj	22		X
86	Al-Tariq	17		X
87	Al-A'la	19	X	
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26	X	
89	Al-Fajr	30		X
90	Al-Balad	20	X	
91	Al-Shams	15	X	
92	Al-Layl	21		X
93	Al-Duha	11	X	
94	Al-Inshirah	8	X	
95	Al-Tin	8		X
96	Al-Alaq	19		X
97	Al-Qadr	5	X	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	X	
99	Al-Zilzal	8		X
100	Al-Adiyah	11		X
101	Al-Qari'ah	11	X	
102	Al-Takathur	8	X	
103	Al-Asar	3	X	
104	Al-Humaza	9		X
105	Ahfil	5	X	
106	Quraisyah	4	X	
107	Al-Ma'oon	7	X	
108	Al-Kawthar	3	X	
109	Al-Kafirun	6	X	
110	Al-Nasr	3		X
111	Tabbat	5	X	
112	Al-Ikhlash	4	X	
113	Al-Falaq	5	X	
114	Al-Nas	6	X	

48

48

In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs of which the lengths and positions match is shown.

Evaluation

As demonstrated above, the surahs whose lengths and positions match have equal distribution.

And what about the surahs whose lengths and positions do not match?

Surahs whose lengths and positions do not match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	68	Al-Qalam	52
31	Luqmān	34	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
32	Al-Sajdah	30	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
47	Muḥammad	38	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
48	Al-Fath	29	78	Al-Naba’	40
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	80	‘Abasa	42

List-35

There are 18 surahs in List-35

Let us now look at these 18 surahs to see how many of them are homogeneous in terms of oddness - evenness.

Homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions do not match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44

32	Al-Sajdah	30	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	78	Al-Naba'	40
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	80	'Abasa	42
68	Al-Qalam	52			

List-36

There are **9** surahs in List-36

Non-homogeneous surahs whose lengths and positions do not match

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
31	Luqmān	34	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
47	Muḥammad	38	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
48	Al-Fatḥ	29	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18			

List-37

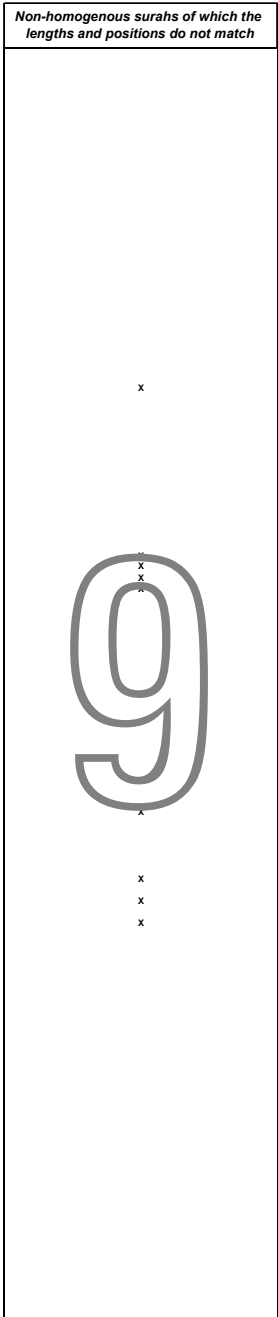
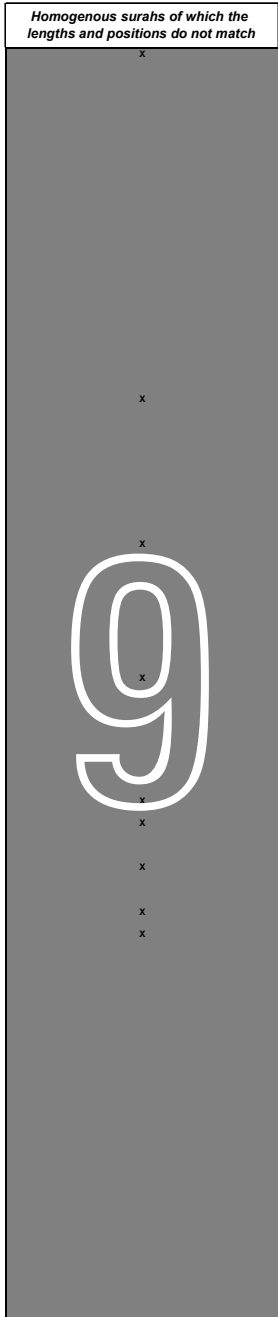
There are **9** surahs in List-37

Evaluation

Surahs whose lengths and positions do not match also have an equal distribution.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-R'ād	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nabī	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	155
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minīn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shūrā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasās	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujrāt	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hādīd	29
58	Al-Mujādilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Tāiā	12
66	Al-Tahrīm	12
67	Al-Mūk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Mā'rij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīm	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tārīq	17
87	Al-A'rāb	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balād	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāb	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāl	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qārīah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ah'Fl	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'īn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirīn	6
110	Al-Nāsr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



In the figure, equal distribution of the surahs of which the lengths and positions do not match is shown.



**Comparison of the Surahs
whose number of
verses is below or above
the Arithmetic Mean with
Long and Short Surahs**



a) The following distribution is obtained on the basis of the arithmetic mean:

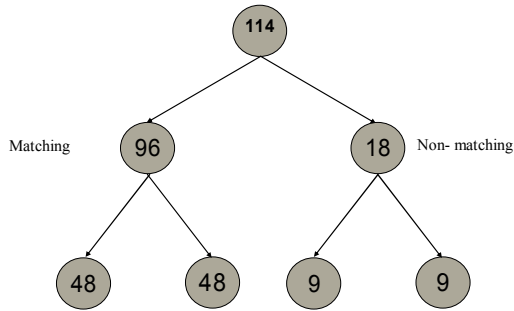


Figure-5

b) When the lengths of the surahs are considered the following distribution is obtained:

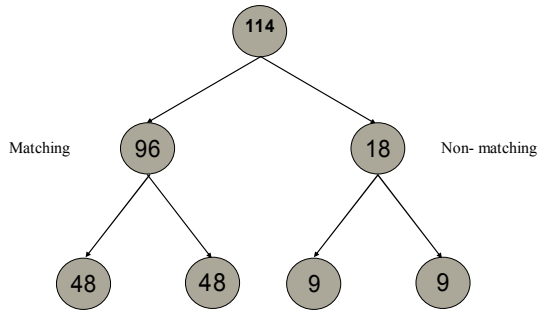


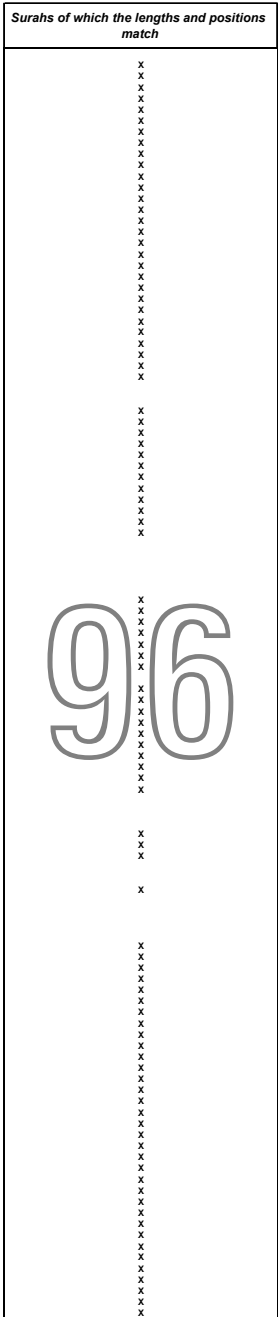
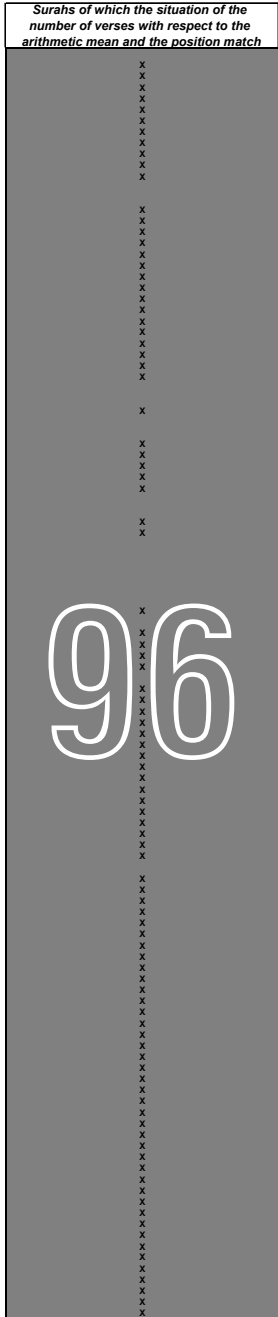
Figure-6

Evaluation

Both distributions are the same!

Let's look at the results collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'min	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dharyyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Adiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Ashr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraisyh	4
107	Al-Ma'oun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the Figure, equal distributions of the surahs with matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the surahs with matching lengths and positions are shown

Comparison of the Surahs of which the number of verses are below and above the Arithmetic Mean with Long and Short Surahs

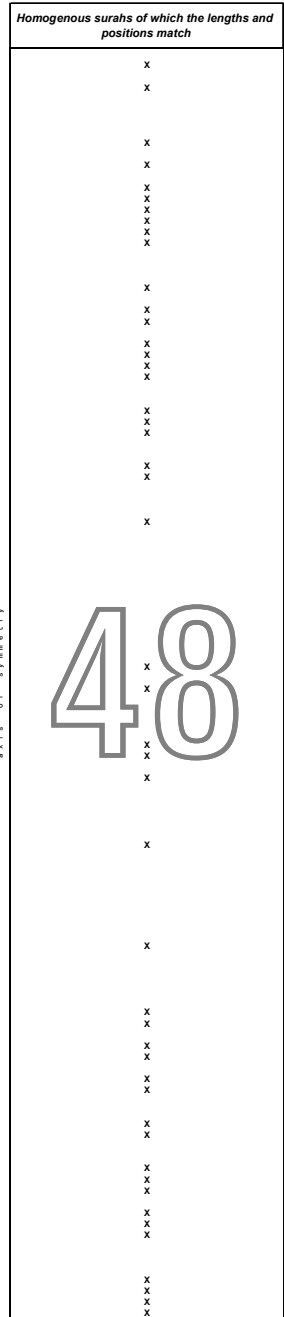
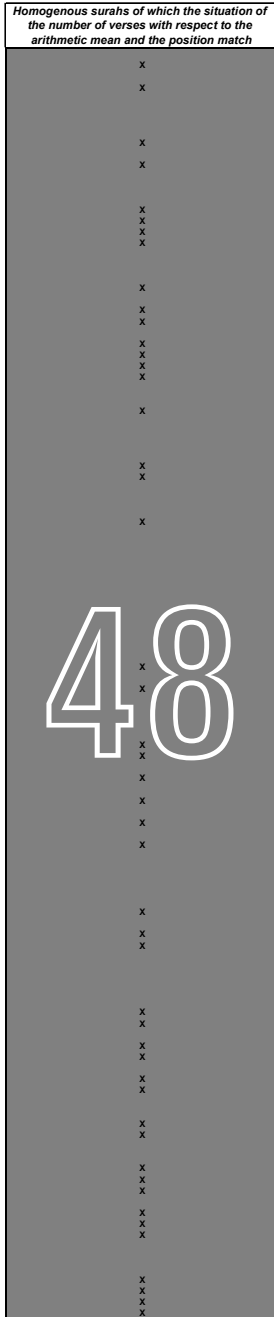
NO.	SURAH	Ayat	Surahs of which the situation of the number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean and the position do not match	Surahs of which the lengths and positions do not match
1	Al-Fatihah	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Al-Imran	200		
4	Al-Nisa	176		
5	Al-Maidah	120		
6	Al-An'am	165		
7	Al-Araf	206		
8	Al-Anfal	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yunus	109		
11	Hud	123		
12	Yusuf	111		
13	Al-Ra'd	43	x	
14	Ibrahim	52	x	
15	Al-Hijr	99		
16	Al-Nahl	128		
17	Al-Isra	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98		
20	Taha	135		
21	Al-Anbiya	112		
22	Al-Hajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'min	118		
24	Al-Nur	64		
25	Al-Furqan	77		
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qasas	88		
29	Al-Ankabut	69		
30	Al-Rum	60		
31	Luqman	34	x	x
32	Al-Sajdah	30	x	x
33	Al-Ahzab	73		
34	Saba	54	x	
35	Fatir	45	x	
36	Yasin	83		
37	Al-Saffat	182		
38	Sad	88		
39	Al-Zumar	75		
40	Al-Mu'min	85		
41	Fussilat	54	x	
42	Al-Shura	53	x	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhan	59		
45	Al-Jathiyah	37		
46	Al-Ahqaf	35	x	x
47	Muhammad	38	x	x
48	Al-Fath	29	x	x
49	Al-Hujurat	18	x	x
50	Qaf	45	x	x
51	Al-Dharyat	60		
52	Al-Tur	49	x	
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Rahman	78		
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96		
57	Al-Hadid	29	x	x
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		
59	Al-Hashr	24		
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13		
61	Al-Saff	14		
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		
63	Al-Munafiqun	11		
64	Al-Taghabun	18		
65	Al-Talaq	12		
66	Al-Tahrim	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52		
69	Al-Haqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		
71	Noh	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyamah	40	x	x
76	Al-Insan	31		
77	Al-Mursalat	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nazi'at	46		
80	Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwir	29		
82	Al-Infitar	19		
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		
84	Al-Insiqua	25		
85	Al-Buruj	22		
86	Al-Tariq	17		
87	Al-A'la	19		
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Al-Layl	21		
93	Al-Duha	11		
94	Al-Inshirah	8		
95	Al-Tin	8		
96	Al-Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzal	8		
100	Al-Ayat	11		
101	Al-Qariah	11		
102	Al-Takathur	8		
103	Al-Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Ahfil	5		
106	Quraisyh	4		
107	Al-Ma'oun	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kafirun	6		
110	Al-Nasr	3		
111	Tabbat	5		
112	Al-Ikhlâs	4		
113	Al-Falaq	5		
114	Al-Nâs	6		

18

18

In the Figure, equal distributions of the surahs with not matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the surahs with not matching lengths and positions are shown

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	175
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dharyyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jum'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buroj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ahqaf	11
101	Al-Qariah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asar	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'oun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the Figure, equal distributions of the homogenous surahs with matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the homogenous surahs with matching lengths and positions are shown.

Comparison of the Surahs of which the number of verses are below and above the Arithmetic Mean with Long and Short Surahs

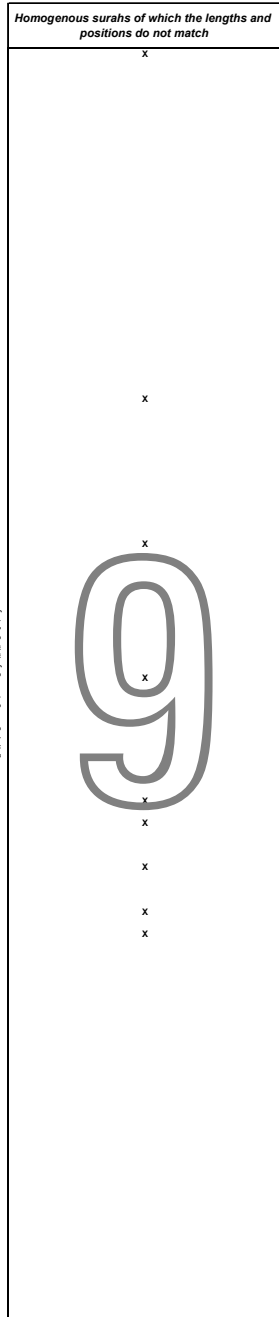
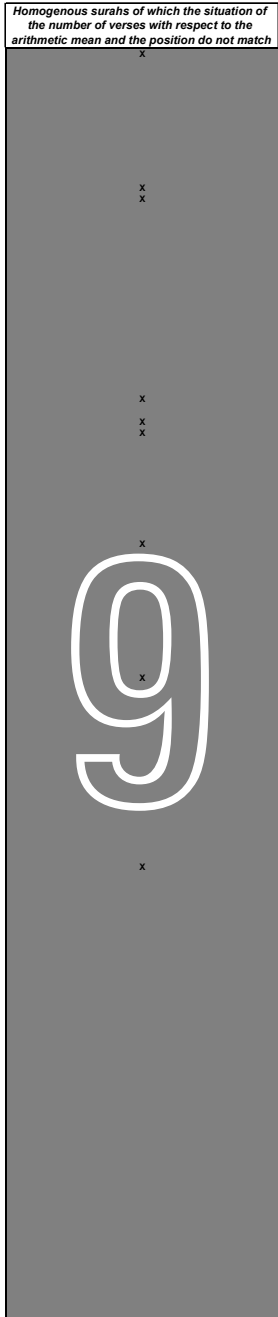
NO.	SURAH	Ayat	Non-homogenous surahs of which the situation of the number of verses with respect to the arithmetic mean and the position match		Non-homogenous surahs of which the lengths and positions match	
1	Al-Fatihah	7				
2	Al-Baqarah	286				
3	Al-Imran	200		X		X
4	Al-Nisa	175		X		X
5	Al-Maidah	120		X		X
6	Al-An'am	165		X		X
7	Al-Araf	206		X		X
8	Al-Anfal	75		X		X
9	Al-Tawbah	129		X		X
10	Yunus	109		X		X
11	Hud	123		X		X
12	Yusuf	111		X		X
13	Al-Ra'd	43		X		X
14	Ibrahim	52		X		X
15	Al-Hijr	99		X		X
16	Al-Nahl	128		X		X
17	Al-Isra	111		X		X
18	Al-Kahf	110		X		X
19	Maryam	98		X		X
20	Taha	135		X		X
21	Al-Anbiya	112		X		X
22	Al-Hajj	78		X		X
23	Al-Mummin	118		X		X
24	Al-Nur	64		X		X
25	Al-Furqan	77		X		X
26	Al-Shu'ara	227		X		X
27	Al-Naml	93		X		X
28	Al-Qasas	88		X		X
29	Al-Ankabut	69		X		X
30	Al-Rum	60		X		X
31	Luqman	34		X		X
32	Al-Sajdah	30		X		X
33	Al-Ahzab	73		X		X
34	Saba	54		X		X
35	Fatir	45		X		X
36	Yasin	83		X		X
37	Al-Saffat	182		X		X
38	Sad	88		X		X
39	Al-Zumar	75		X		X
40	Al-Mumin	85		X		X
41	Fussilat	54		X		X
42	Al-Shura	53		X		X
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		X		X
44	Al-Dukhan	59		X		X
45	Al-Jathiyah	37		X		X
46	Al-Ahqaf	35		X		X
47	Muhammad	38		X		X
48	Al-Fath	29		X		X
49	Al-Hujurat	18		X		X
50	Qaf	45		X		X
51	Al-Dharyyat	60		X		X
52	Al-Tur	49		X		X
53	Al-Najm	62		X		X
54	Al-Qamar	55		X		X
55	Al-Rahman	78		X		X
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96		X		X
57	Al-Hadid	29		X		X
58	Al-Mujadilah	22		X		X
59	Al-Hashr	24		X		X
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13		X		X
61	Al-Saff	14		X		X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		X		X
63	Al-Munafiqun	11		X		X
64	Al-Taghabun	18		X		X
65	Al-Talaq	12		X		X
66	Al-Tahrim	12		X		X
67	Al-Mulk	30		X		X
68	Al-Qalam	52		X		X
69	Al-Haqqah	52		X		X
70	Al-Ma'arij	44		X		X
71	Noh	28		X		X
72	Al-Jinn	28		X		X
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		X		X
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		X		X
75	Al-Qiyamah	40		X		X
76	Al-Insan	31		X		X
77	Al-Mursalat	50		X		X
78	Al-Naba'	40		X		X
79	Al-Nazi'at	46		X		X
80	Abasa	42		X		X
81	Al-Takwir	29		X		X
82	Al-Infitar	19		X		X
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36		X		X
84	Al-Insiqua	25		X		X
85	Al-Buruj	22		X		X
86	Al-Tariq	17		X		X
87	Al-A'la	19		X		X
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26		X		X
89	Al-Fajr	30		X		X
90	Al-Balad	20		X		X
91	Al-Shams	15		X		X
92	Al-Layl	21		X		X
93	Al-Duha	11		X		X
94	Al-Inshirah	8		X		X
95	Al-Tin	8		X		X
96	Al-Alaq	19		X		X
97	Al-Qadr	5		X		X
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		X		X
99	Al-Zilzal	8		X		X
100	Al-Ahqaf	11		X		X
101	Al-Qari'ah	11		X		X
102	Al-Takathur	8		X		X
103	Al-Ashr	3		X		X
104	Al-Humaza	9		X		X
105	Ahfil	5		X		X
106	Quraysh	4		X		X
107	Al-Ma'oun	7		X		X
108	Al-Kawthar	3		X		X
109	Al-Kafirun	6		X		X
110	Al-Nasr	3		X		X
111	Tabbat	5		X		X
112	Al-Ikhlash	4		X		X
113	Al-Falaq	5		X		X
114	Al-Nas	6		X		X

48

48

In the Figure, equal distributions of the non-homogenous surahs with matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the non-homogenous surahs with matching lengths and positions are shown.

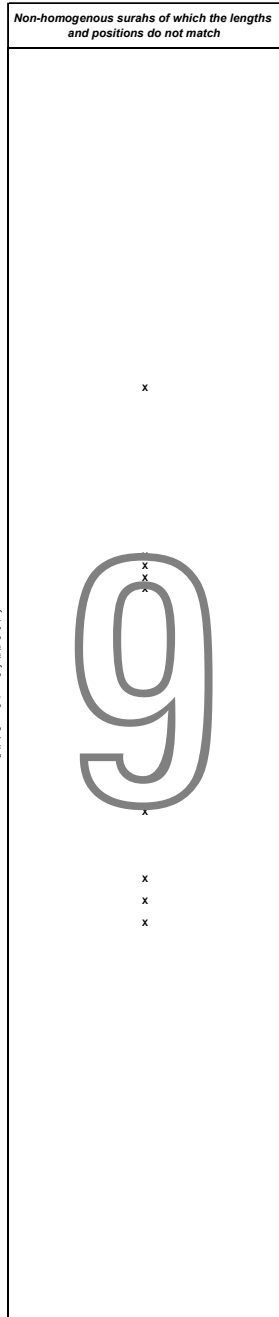
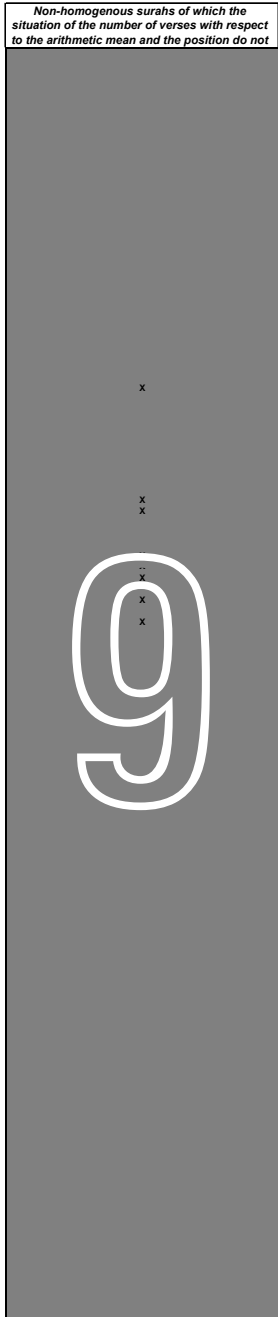
NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Rad	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Ar-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Azab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dharyyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ayyat	11
101	Al-Qariah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraisyh	4
107	Al-Ma'oun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the Figure, equal distributions of the homogenous surahs with not matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the homogenous surahs with not matching lengths and positions are shown.

Comparison of the Surahs of which the number of verses are below and above the Arithmetic Mean with Long and Short Surahs

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-Araf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mummin	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabut	69
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Luqman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mumin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dharyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raman	78
56	Al-Waqi'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabun	18
65	Al-Talaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Noh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ahqaf	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Ashr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Ahfil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'oun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the Figure, equal distributions of the non-homogenous surahs with not matching situation and position of the number of verses with respect to the mean, and the non-homogenous surahs with not matching lengths and positions are shown.



The Numbers for
which the number
of elements in the
divisor set = 2



The divisor set of all prime numbers, except “1”, contains two elements. In this section we will examine the index of the Holy Qur’ān in terms of divisor sets with two elements.


The numbers for which the number of elements in the divisor set = 2, are marked in the following Holy Qur’ān index:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
6	Al-En‘ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56

18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Tāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infītār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21
36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Şād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-'Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu'min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8


46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	105	Al-Fil	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Tūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
56	Al-Wāqī‘ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-40

 Let us first examine the **homogeneous** surahs in terms of the number of elements in the divisor sets:

Divisor set of the sequence number with two elements -
Divisor set of the number of verses with two elements.

Divisor set of the sequence number with other than two elements - Divisor set of the number of verses with other than two elements.

 Example of a surah with homogeneous sequence number and number of verses:

13	Al-Ra‘d	43
----	---------	----

The divisor sets of the sequence number and the number of verses of Surah Al-Ra'd, both contain two elements. Therefore, Surah Al-Ra'd is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

$$4 \quad \begin{matrix} \text{Al-} \\ \text{Nisā} \end{matrix} \quad 176$$

The divisor sets of the sequence number and the number of verses of Surah Al-Nisā, both contain more than two elements. Therefore, Surah Al-Nisā is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
4	Al-Nisā	176	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
6	Al-En'ām	165	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
12	Yūsuf	111	68	Al-Qalam	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
16	Al-Naḥl	128	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
18	Al-Kahf	110	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
20	Ṭāhā	135	78	Al-Naba'	40

21	Al-Anbiyā	112	80	‘Abasa	42
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
24	Al-Nūr	64	85	Al-Burūj	22
25	Al-Furqān	77	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
27	Al-Naml	93	90	Al-Balad	20
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	91	Al-Shams	15
30	Al-Rūm	60	92	Al-Layl	21
32	Al-Sajdah	30	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
34	Saba	54	95	Al-Tīn	8
35	Fāṭir	45	97	Al-Qadr	5
38	Ṣād	88	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
40	Al-Mu’min	85	101	Al-Qāri’ah	11
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	104	Al-Humaza	9
50	Qāf	45	106	Quraysh	4
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	107	Al-Mā’ūn	7
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
54	Al-Qamar	55	113	Al-Falaq	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	114	Al-Nās	6
56	Al-Wāqi’ah	96	72	Al-Jinn	28

List-40

There are 66 surahs in List-40

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the first half of the Holy Qur’ān

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

No.	Surah	Ayat
-----	-------	------

4	Al-Nisā	176	30	Al-Rūm	60
6	Al-En'ām	165	32	Al-Sajdah	30
8	Al-Anfāl	75	34	Saba	54
9	Al-Tawbah	129	35	Fāṭir	45
12	Yūsuf	111	38	Şād	88
13	Al-Ra'd	43	39	Al-Zumar	75
14	Ibrāhīm	52	40	Al-Mu'min	85
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
16	Al-Naḥl	128	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
18	Al-Kahf	110	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
20	Ṭāhā	135	50	Qāf	45
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
24	Al-Nūr	64	54	Al-Qamar	55
25	Al-Furqān	77	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
27	Al-Naml	93	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
28	Al-Qaşaş	88			

List-41

There are 33 surahs in List-41

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	92	Al-Layl	21
64	Al-Taghābun	18	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8

65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	95	Al-Tīn	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	97	Al-Qadr	5
68	Al-Qalam	52	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	102	Al-Takāthur	8
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	103	Al-‘Asr	3
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	104	Al-Humaza	9
78	Al-Naba’	40	106	Quraysh	4
80	‘Abasa	42	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
85	Al-Burūj	22	113	Al-Falaq	5
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	114	Al-Nās	6
90	Al-Balad	20	72	Al-Jinn	28
91	Al-Shams	15			

List-42

There are 33 surahs in List-42

Evaluation

Homogenous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are distributed in equal numbers in the first and second half of Qur’an

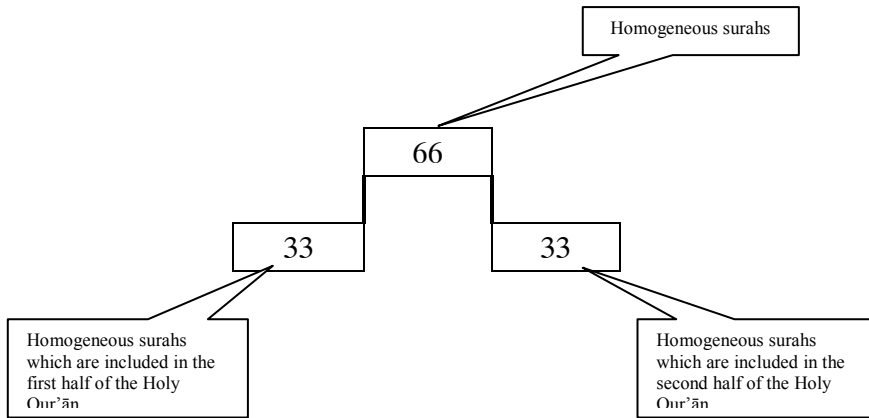


Figure-7 The equal distribution of the homogeneous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?



Let us now analyze the surahs that are **non-homogeneous** with respect to the number of elements of the divisor set:

Divisor set of the sequence number with two elements -
Divisor set of the number of verses with other than two elements.

Divisor set of the sequence number with other than two elements -
Divisor set of the number of verses with two elements.



Example of a surah with non-homogeneous sequence number and number of verses:

3 Āl 'Imrān 200

Surah Āl ‘Imrān is non-homogeneous, since the divisor set of its sequence number contains two elements, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses has more than two elements.

10 Yūnus 109

Surah Yūnus is non-homogeneous too, since the divisor set of its sequence number has more than two elements, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses contains two elements.

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	59	Al-Ḥashr	24
2	Al-Baqarah	286	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	61	Al-Şaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	71	Nūḥ	28
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	81	Al-Takwīr	29
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	82	Al-Infīṭār	19
31	Luqmān	34	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17

36	Yāsīn	83	87	Al-A'lā	19
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	89	Al-Fajr	30
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	96	Al-'Alaq	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fil	5
47	Muḥammad	38	108	Al-Kawthar	3
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naṣr	3
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	111	Tabbat	5

List-43

There are 48 surahs in List-43

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the first half of the Holy Qur'an

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	31	Luqmān	34
2	Al-Baqarah	286	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	36	Yāsīn	83
5	Al-Māidah	120	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
7	Al-A'rāf	206	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
10	Yūnus	109	42	Al-Shūrā	53
11	Hūd	123	44	Al-Dukhān	59
17	Al-'Isrā	111	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
19	Maryam	98	47	Muḥammad	38
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29

26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	53	Al-Najm	62
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-44

There are 24 surahs in List-44

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses in the second half of the Holy Qur‘ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
61	Al-Şaff	14	87	Al-A‘lā	19
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11	89	Al-Fajr	30
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
67	Al-Mulk	30	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
71	Nūḥ	28	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	105	Al-Fīl	5
76	Al-Insān	31	108	Al-Kawthar	3
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
81	Al-Takwīr	29	110	Al-Naşr	3
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	111	Tabbat	5

List-45

There are 24 surahs in List-45

Evaluation

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are also distributed in equal numbers in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur‘ān

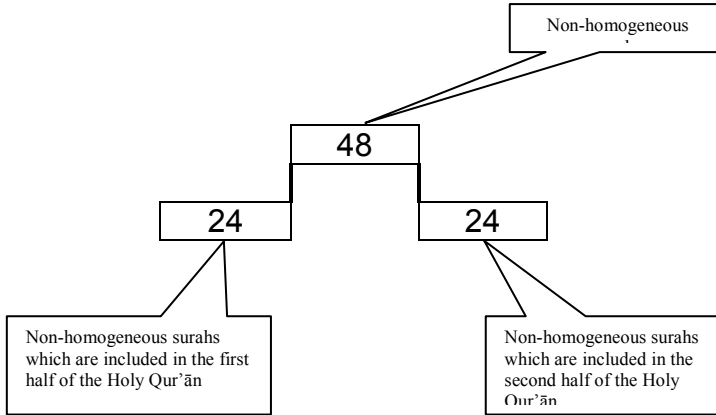



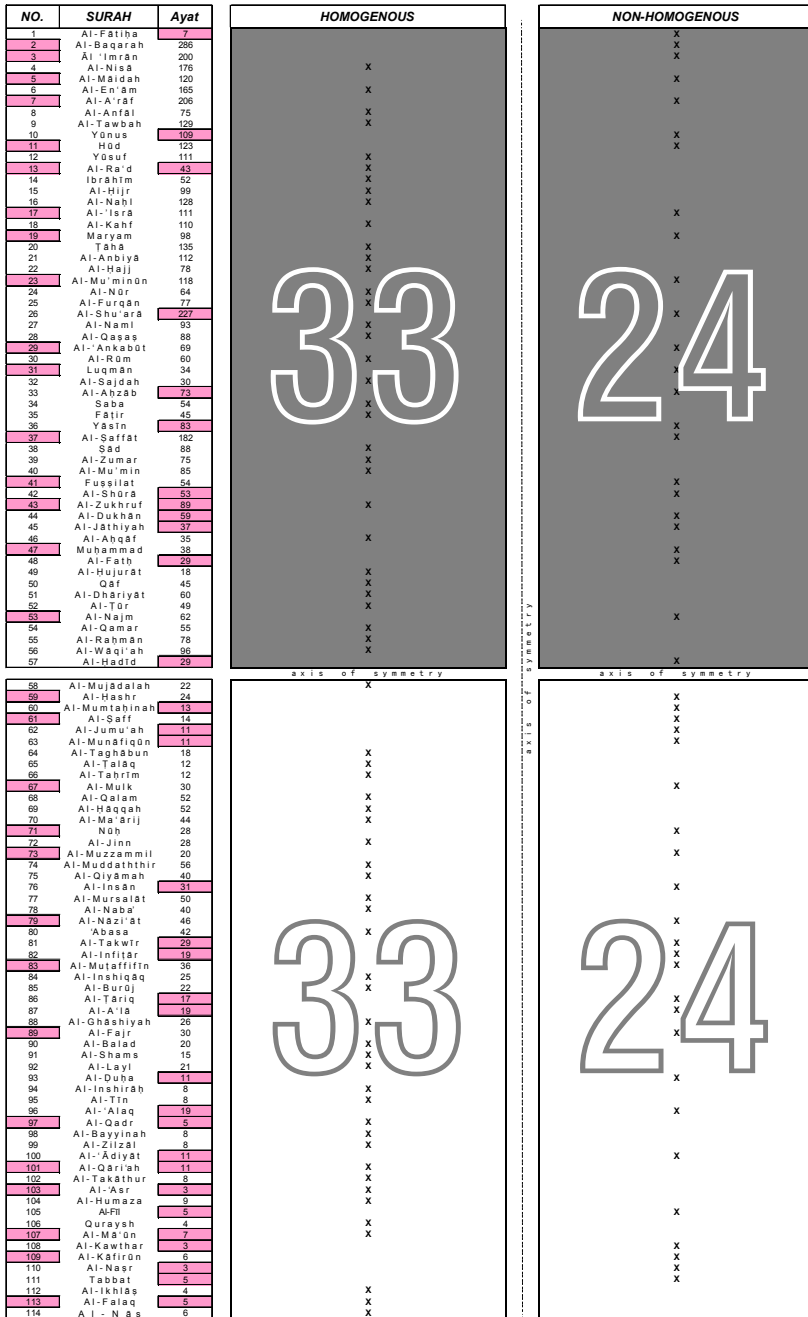
Figure-8 The equal distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs.

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



الله نزل أحسن الحديث
كتابا متشابها مثانيه

“Allāh has sent down the best Statement as a
binary symmetric book”
(Al-Zumar/23)



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Quran is shown.



6236




We have previously determined that the total number of verses in the Holy Qur’ān is 6236.

6236 is a 4-digit number and the least and most significant digits are equal to each other.

6	2	3	6
most significant digit	hundreds digit	decimal digit	least significant digit

Multiplication of the “hundreds” and “tens” decimal digits is equal to the least and most significant digits

$$\begin{array}{ccccccc} \text{Hundreds} & \times & \text{decimal} & = & \text{least} & = & \text{most significant digits} \\ 2 & & 3 & = & 6 & = & 6 \end{array}$$

 **Question:** How many 4-digit numbers meet the above mentioned properties of 6236?

Numbers similar to 6236¹

most significant	hundreds	decimal	least significant
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	2

¹ Determinations in this section belong to Elec. Engineer Haydar Soysal.

2	2	1	2
3	1	3	3
3	3	1	3
4	1	4	4
4	2	2	4
4	4	1	4
5	1	5	5
5	5	1	5
6	1	6	6
6	2	3	6
6	3	2	6
6	6	1	6
7	1	7	7
7	7	1	7
8	1	8	8
8	2	4	8
8	4	2	8
8	8	1	8
9	1	9	9
9	3	3	9
9	9	1	9


List-88

Answer: There are only **23** numbers satisfying the foregoing properties related to 6236.

Evaluation

- ✓ 23 is a prime number.
- ✓ 23 constitutes the middle digits (hundreds and decimal) of **6236**.

✓ *Qur'ān* was revealed to the Prophet Mohammed (p.b.u.h.) over a period spanning 23 years.

 **Question:** What is the position of 6236 among the 23 numbers with the same properties?

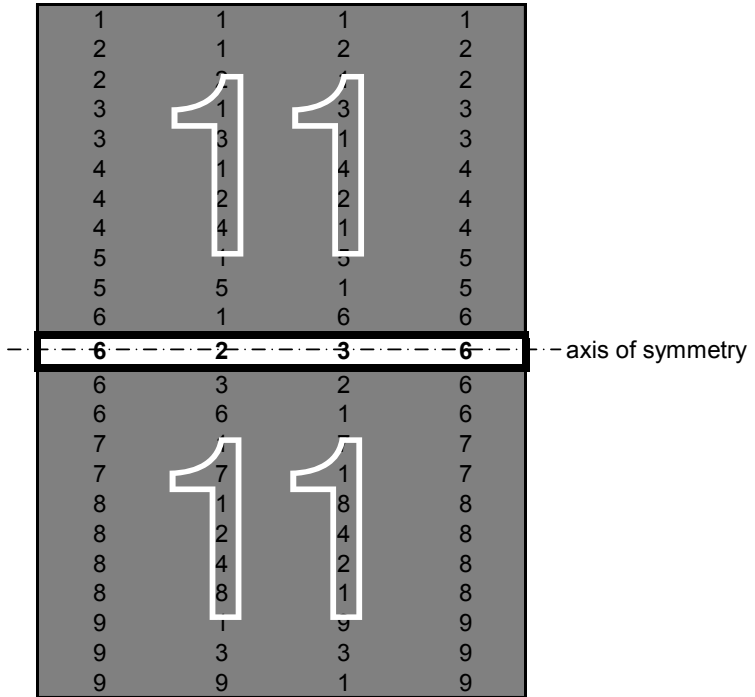
Position of 6236

1	1	1	1
2	1	2	2
2	2	1	2
3	1	3	3
3	3	1	3
4	1	4	4
4	2	2	4
4	4	1	4
5	1	5	5
5	5	1	5
6	1	6	6
6	2	3	6
6	3	2	6
6	6	1	6
7	1	7	7
7	7	1	7
8	1	8	8
8	2	4	8
8	4	2	8
8	8	1	8
9	1	9	9
9	3	3	9
9	9	1	9

--- axis of symmetry

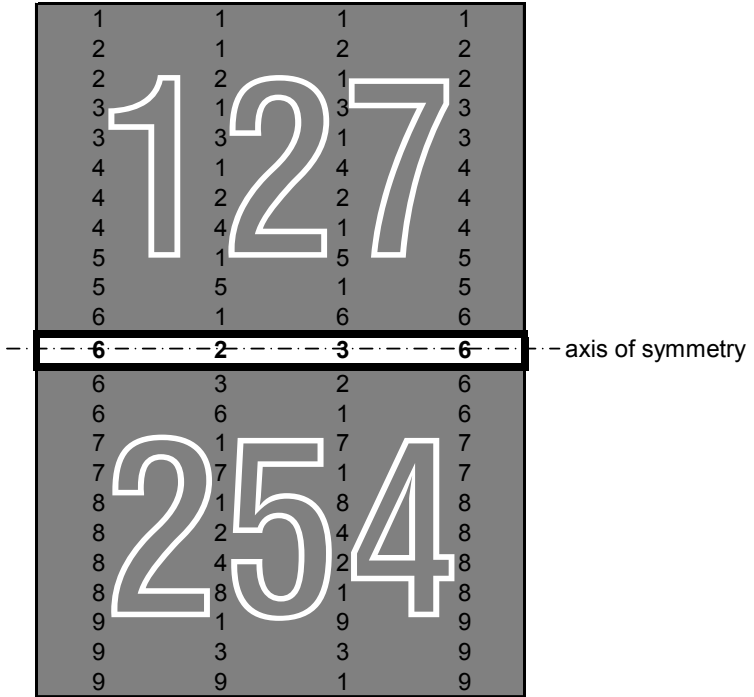
Evaluation

6236 is positioned right at the middle of the whole set of 23 numbers with the same properties. 6236 forms a symmetry axis for this number set.



Evaluation

- ✓ There are 11 numbers which are less than 6236.
- ✓ There are 11 numbers which are greater than 6236.
- ✓ 11 is a prime number.



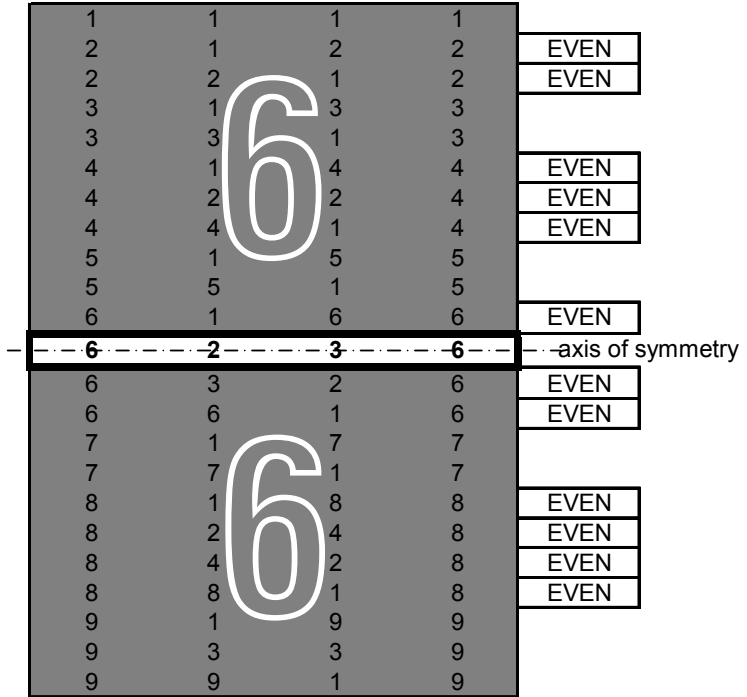
Evaluation

✓ The sum of the digits of the 11 4-digit numbers which are less than 6236 is half the sum of the digits of the 11 4-digit numbers which are greater than 6236.

1	1	1	1	ODD
2	1	2	2	
2	2	1	2	
3	1	3	3	ODD
3	3	1	3	ODD
4	1	4	4	
4	2	2	4	
4	4	1	4	
5	1	5	5	ODD
5	5	1	5	ODD
6	1	6	6	
6	2	3	6	axis of symmetry
6	3	2	6	
6	6	1	6	
7	1	7	7	ODD
7	7	1	7	ODD
8	1	8	8	
8	2	4	8	
8	4	2	8	
8	8	1	8	
9	1	9	9	ODD
9	3	3	9	ODD
9	9	1	9	ODD

Evaluation

- ✓ There are 5 odd numbers which are less than 6236.
- ✓ There are 5 odd numbers which are greater than 6236.



Evaluation

- ✓ There are 6 even numbers which are less than 6236.
- ✓ There are 6 even numbers which are greater than 6236.



Golden Ratio



Fibonacci Numbers: 0, 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55, 89, 144, 233, 377, 610, 987, 1597, 2584, ...

Each number in this sequence is the sum of the two preceding numbers.

Fibonacci numbers are interesting when we look at the successive ratios. These ratios seem to be converging to a particular point. Especially after the 13th element of the sequence the ratio between any two successive Fibonacci Numbers approaches almost a fixed limit, and that limit is the **golden ratio**.

Golden ratio	= 1,618
233/144	= 1,618
377/233	= 1,618
610/377	= 1,618
987/610	= 1,618
1597/987	= 1,618
2584/1597	= 1,618

The two numbers related to a surah are the sequence number and the number of verses. We have seen before that the sums of these two numbers for the 114 surahs are the sums of 57 odd and 57 even numbers, respectively. The sum of the odd numbers is equal to the sum of the sequence numbers (6555), and the sum of the even numbers is equal to

the sum of the number of verses (6236). Let us now look at this number sequence from another point of view.

Progression of the sum of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>
Al-Fātiḥa	8	Al-Zumar	114	Al-Mursalāt	127
Al-Baqarah	288	Al-Mu'min	125	Al-Naba'	118
Āl 'Imrān	203	Fuṣṣilat	95	Al-Nāzi'āt	125
Al-Nisā	180	Al-Shūrā	95	'Abasa	122
Al-Māidah	125	Al-Zukhruf	132	Al-Takwīr	110
Al-En'ām	171	Al-Dukhān	103	Al-Infiṭār	101
Al-A'rāf	213	Al-Jāthiyah	82	Al-Muṭaffifin	119
Al-Anfāl	83	Al-Aḥqāf	81	Al-Inshiqāq	109
Al-Tawbah	138	Muḥammad	85	Al-Burūj	107
Yūnus	119	Al-Faṭḥ	77	Al-Ṭāriq	103
Hūd	134	Al-Ḥujurāt	67	Al-A'lā	106
Yūsuf	123	Qāf	95	Al-Ghāshiyah	114

Al-Ra‘d	56	Al-Dhāriyāt	111	Al-Fajr	119
Ibrāhīm	66	Al-Ṭūr	101	Al-Balad	110
Al-Ḥijr	114	Al-Najm	115	Al-Shams	106
Al-Naḥl	144	Al-Qamar	109	Al-Layl	113
Al-‘Isrā	128	Al-Raḥmān	133	Al-Ḍuḥā	104
Al-Kahf	128	Al-Wāqī‘ah	152	Al-Inshirāḥ	102
Maryam	117	Al-Ḥadīd	86	Al-Tīn	103
Ṭāhā	155	Al- Mujādalah	80	Al-‘Alaq	115
Al-Anbiyā	133	Al-Ḥashr	83	Al-Qadr	102
Al-Ḥajj	100	Al- Mumtaḥinah	73	Al- Bayyinah	106
Al- Mu‘minūn	141	Al-Ṣaff	75	Al-Zilzāl	107
Al-Nūr	88	Al-Jumu‘ah	73	Al-‘Ādiyāt	111
Al-Furqān	102	Al- Munāfiqūn	74	Al-Qāri‘ah	112
Al- Shu‘arā	253	Al-Taghābun	82	Al- Takāthur	110
Al-Naml	120	Al-Ṭalāq	77	Al-‘Asr	106
Al-Qaṣaṣ	116	Al-Taḥrīm	78	Al-Humaza	113
Al- ‘Ankabūt	98	Al-Mulk	97	Al-Fīl	110
Al-Rūm	90	Al-Qalam	120	Quraysh	110
Luqmān	65	Al-Ḥāqqah	121	Al-Mā‘ūn	114
Al-Sajdah	62	Al-Ma‘ārij	114	Al- Kawthar	111
Al-Aḥzāb	106	Nūḥ	99	Al-Kāfirūn	115

Saba	88	Al-Jinn	100	Al-Naşr	113
Fāṭir	80	Al-Muzzammil	93	Tabbat	116
Yāsīn	119	Al-Muddaththir	130	Al-Ikhlāş	116
Al-Şaffāt	219	Al-Qiyāmah	115	Al-Falaq	118
Şād	126	Al-Insān	107	Al-Nās	120

List-89

Note that the progression formed by taking the sum of the sequence numbers and the number of verses contains many repeating numbers.

Set of surahs for which the sum of the sequence number and the number of verses is repeating

<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>
Al-Māidah	125	Al-Jinn	100
Al-Anfāl	83	Al-Qiyāmah	115
Yūnus	119	Al-Insān	107
Al-Ĥijr	114	Al-Naba'	118
Al-'Isrā	128	Al-Nāzi'āt	125
Al-Kahf	128	Al-Takwīr	110
Al-Anbiyā	133	Al-Infiţār	101
Al-Ĥajj	100	Al-Muţaffifīn	119
Al-Nūr	88	Al-Inşiqāq	109
Al-Furqān	102	Al-Burūj	107

Al-Naml	120	Al-Ṭāriq	103
Al-Qaşaş	116	Al-A'lā	106
Al-Aḥzāb	106	Al-Ghāshiyah	114
Saba	88	Al-Fajr	119
Fāṭir	80	Al-Balad	110
Yāsīn	119	Al-Shams	106
Al-Zumar	114	Al-Layl	113
Al-Mu'min	125	Al-Inshirāḥ	102
Fuṣṣilat	95	Al-Tīn	103
Al-Shūrā	95	Al-'Alaq	115
Al-Dukhān	103	Al-Qadr	102
Al-Jāthiyah	82	Al-Bayyinah	106
Al-Faṭḥ	77	Al-Zilzāl	107
Qāf	95	Al-'Ādiyāt	111
Al-Dhāriyāt	111	Al-Takāthur	110
Al-Ṭūr	101	Al-'Asr	106
Al-Najm	115	Al-Humaza	113
Al-Qamar	109	Al-Fīl	110
Al-Raḥmān	133	Quraysh	110
Al-Mujādalah	80	Al-Mā'ūn	114
Al-Ḥaşhr	83	Al-Kawthar	111
Al-Mumtaḥinah	73	Al-Kāfirūn	115
Al-Jumu'ah	73	Al-Naşr	113
Al-Taghābun	82	Tabbat	116
Al-Ṭalāq	77	Al-Ikhlāş	116
Al-Qalam	120	Al-Falaq	118
Al-Ma'ārij	114	Al-Nās	120

List-90

Sum of the members of this set:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &125 + 83 + 119 + 114 + 128 + 128 + 133 + 100 + 88 + 102 \\
 &+ 120 + 116 + 106 + 88 + 80 + 119 + 114 + 125 + 95 + 95 \\
 &+ 103 + 82 + 77 + 95 + 111 + 101 + 115 + 109 + 133 + 80 \\
 &+ 83 + 73 + 73 + 82 + 77 + 120 + 114 + 100 + 115 + 107 \\
 &+ 118 + 125 + 110 + 101 + 119 + 109 + 107 + 103 + 106 \\
 &+ 114 + 119 + 110 + 106 + 113 + 102 + 103 + 115 + 102 \\
 &+ 106 + 107 + 111 + 110 + 106 + 113 + 110 + 110 + 114 \\
 &+ 111 + 115 + 113 + 116 + 116 + 118 + 120 = \mathbf{7906}
 \end{aligned}$$

Now let's look at the set of surahs for which the sum of the sequence number and the number of verses is non-repeating.

Set of surahs for which the sum of the sequence number and the number of verses is non-repeating

<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>No. + Ayat</i>
Al-Fātiḥa	8	Al-Şaffāt	219
Al-Baqarah	288	Şād	126
Āl 'Imrān	203	Al-Zukhruf	132
Al-Nisā	180	Al-Aḥqāf	81
Al-En'ām	171	Muḥammad	85
Al-A'rāf	213	Al-Ḥujurāt	67
Al-Tawbah	138	Al-Wāqī'ah	152
Hūd	134	Al-Ḥadīd	86
Yūsuf	123	Al-Şaff	75

Al-Ra‘d	56	Al-Munāfiqūn	74
Ibrāhīm	66	Al-Taḥrīm	78
Al-Naḥl	144	Al-Mulk	97
Maryam	117	Al-Ḥāqqah	121
Tāhā	155	Nūḥ	99
Al-Mu‘minūn	141	Al-Muzzammil	93
Al-Shu‘arā	253	Al-Muddaththir	130
Al-‘Ankabūt	98	Al-Mursalāt	127
Al-Rūm	90	‘Abasa	122
Luqmān	65	Al-Ḍuḥā	104
Al-Sajdah	62	Al-Qāri‘ah	112

List-91

Sum of the members of this set:

$$8 + 288 + 203 + 180 + 171 + 213 + 138 + 134 + 123 + 56 + 66 + 144 + 117 + 155 + 141 + 253 + 98 + 90 + 65 + 62 + 219 + 126 + 132 + 81 + 85 + 67 + 152 + 86 + 75 + 74 + 78 + 97 + 121 + 99 + 93 + 130 + 127 + 122 + 104 + 112 = \mathbf{4885}$$

Golden Ratio = ¹

Sum of the repeating surahs (sequence numbers+number of verses)

Sum of the non-repeating surahs (sequence numbers+number of verses)

$$\text{Golden Ratio} = 7906 / 4885 = \mathbf{1,618}$$



وَلَهُ الْمَثَرِ الْأَعْلَىٰ

فِي السَّمَاوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ

“To Him belongs the loftiest similitude (we can think of) in the heavens and the earth: for He is Exalted in Might, Full of Wisdom.”

(Al-Rum/27)

¹ Furthermore, the logarithm of the number of verses to various bases gives the **golden ratio** in the first and second half of the Holy Qur'ān. On the other hand, the logarithms of (number of verses + sequence number) to various bases are **equal** to each other in the first and second half of the Holy Qur'ān. Most distinctive results are obtained for the logarithm to base 19.



Numbers which
have two prime
numbers in the
divisor set



The divisor set of all prime numbers , except “1”, contains two prime integers. Furthermore, numbers such as 4, 8, and 9 also have two prime integers in their divisor sets.



Example:

For integer 9;

Divisor set= {1, 3, 9}

1 and 3 are prime numbers. Therefore, the divisor set of 9 includes two prime numbers.



Example:

For integer 22;

Divisor set= {1, 2, 11, 22}

1, 2 and 11 are prime numbers. Therefore, the divisor set of 22 includes more than two prime numbers.

Integers whose divisor sets include only two prime numbers are marked in the following Qur’ān index:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	H a s h r	24
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Şaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
6	Al-En‘ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18

8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-'Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭahā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infītār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21

36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Şād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fath	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naşr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
56	Al-Wāqi‘ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-92



First of all, let us examine the **homogeneous** surahs with respect to the prime numbers in their divisor sets:

Surahs which have only two prime numbers in the divisor sets of both the sequence numbers and the number of verses.

Surahs which do not have only two prime numbers in the divisor set of the sequence numbers nor in the divisor set of the number of verses.

✍ Example of a surah with homogeneous sequence number and number of verses:

13	Al- Ra'd	43
----	-------------	----

The divisor sets of the sequence number and the number of verses of Surah Al-Ra'd, both contain two prime numbers. Therefore, Surah Al-Ra'd is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

14 Ibrāhīm 52

The divisor sets of the sequence number and the number of verses of Surah Ibrāhīm, both contain more than two prime numbers. Therefore, Surah Ibrāhīm is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence numbers and the number of verses

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
6	Al-En'ām	165	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
12	Yūsuf	111	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
13	Al-Ra'd	43	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
14	Ibrāhīm	52	68	Al-Qalam	52

15	Al-Ḥijr	99	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
16	Al-Naḥl	128	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
18	Al-Kahf	110	72	Al-Jinn	28
20	Ṭāhā	135	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	78	Al-Naba’	40
30	Al-Rūm	60	80	‘Abasa	42
34	Saba	54	81	Al-Takwīr	29
35	Fāṭir	45	85	Al-Burūj	22
38	Ṣād	88	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
39	Al-Zumar	75	90	Al-Balad	20
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	91	Al-Shams	15
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	92	Al-Layl	21
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	97	Al-Qadr	5
50	Qāf	45	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	103	Al-‘Asr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	113	Al-Falaq	5
56	Al-Wāqi‘ah	96	114	Al-Nās	6

List-93

There are **48** surahs in List-93

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur’ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
------------	--------------	-------------

6	Al-En'ām	165	34	Saba	54
12	Yūsuf	111	35	Fāṭir	45
13	Al-Ra'd	43	38	Ṣād	88
14	Ibrāhīm	52	39	Al-Zumar	75
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	40	Al-Mu'min	85
16	Al-Naḥl	128	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
18	Al-Kahf	110	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
20	Ṭāhā	135	50	Qāf	45
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	54	Al-Qamar	55
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
30	Al-Rūm	60	56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96

List-94

There are 24 surahs in List-94

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'an

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	81	Al-Takwīr	29
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	85	Al-Burūj	22
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
68	Al-Qalam	52	90	Al-Balad	20
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	91	Al-Shams	15
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	92	Al-Layl	21
72	Al-Jinn	28	97	Al-Qadr	5
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11

75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	103	Al-‘Asr	3
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
78	Al-Naba’	40	113	Al-Falaq	5
80	‘Abasa	42	114	Al-Nās	6

List-95

There are **24** surahs in List-95

Evaluation

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are distributed in equal numbers in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur’an.

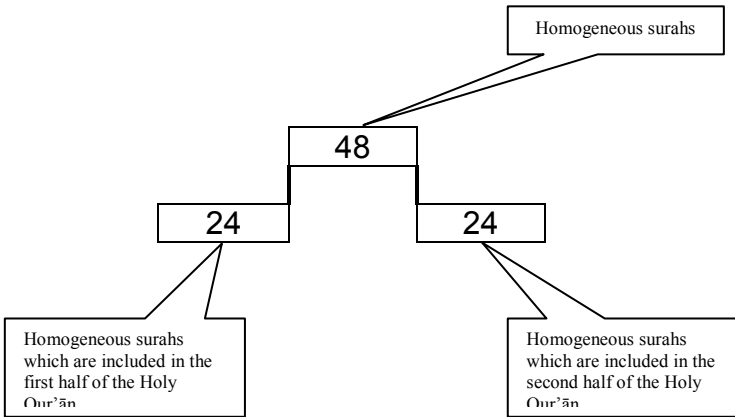


Figure-9 The equal distribution of the homogeneous surahs is seen.

Evaluation

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?



Let us now analyze the surahs that are **non-homogeneous** with respect to the number of elements of the divisor set:

Divisor set of the sequence number with two prime numbers
 - Divisor set of the number of verses with other than two prime numbers.

Divisor set of the sequence number with other than two prime numbers - Divisor set of the number of verses with two prime numbers.



Example of a surah with non-homogeneous sequence number and number of verses:

3 Āl 'Imrān 200

Surah Āl 'Imrān is non-homogeneous, since the divisor set of its sequence number contains two prime numbers, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses has more than two prime numbers.

1 Al-Fātiḥa **7**

Surah Al-Fātiḥa is non-homogeneous too, since the divisor set of its sequence number has less than two prime numbers, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses contains two prime numbers.

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	59	H a s h r	24
2	Al-Baqarah	286	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	61	Al-Şaff	14

4	Al-Nisā	176	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
5	Al-Māidah	120	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	67	Al-Mulk	30
9	Al-Tawbah	129	71	Nūḥ	28
10	Yūnus	109	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
11	Hūd	123	76	Al-Insān	31
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
19	Maryam	98	82	Al-Infītār	19
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
24	Al-Nūr	64	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
25	Al-Furqān	77	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
26	Al-Shu‘arā	227	87	Al-A‘lā	19
27	Al-Naml	93	89	Al-Fajr	30
29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
31	Luqmān	34	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
32	Al-Sajdah	30	95	Al-Tīn	8
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
36	Yāsīn	83	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
44	Al-Dukhān	59	104	Al-Humaza	9
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	105	Al-Fil	5
47	Muḥammad	38	106	Quraysh	4
48	Al-Fath	29	108	Al-Kawthar	3
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6

52	Al-Ṭūr	49	110	Al-Naşr	3
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4

List-96

There are 66 surahs in List-96

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'an

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69
2	Al-Baqarah	286	31	Luqmān	34
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	32	Al-Sajdah	30
4	Al-Nisā	176	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
5	Al-Māidah	120	36	Yāsīn	83
7	Al-A'rāf	206	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
8	Al-Anfāl	75	41	Fuṣşilat	54
9	Al-Tawbah	129	42	Al-Shūrā	53
10	Yūnus	109	44	Al-Dukhān	59
11	Hūd	123	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
17	Al-'Isrā	111	47	Muḥammad	38
19	Maryam	98	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
24	Al-Nūr	64	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
25	Al-Furqān	77	53	Al-Najm	62
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29
27	Al-Naml	93			

List-97

There are 33 surahs in List-97

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	H a s h r	24	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
61	Al-Şaff	14	95	Al-Tīn	8
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	96	Al-'Alaq	19
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
64	Al-Taghābun	18	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
67	Al-Mulk	30	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
71	Nūḥ	28	102	Al-Takāthur	8
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	104	Al-Humaza	9
76	Al-Insān	31	105	Al-Fil	5
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	106	Quraysh	4
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	108	Al-Kawthar	3
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	110	Al-Naşr	3
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	111	Tabbat	5
87	Al-A'lā	19	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
89	Al-Fajr	30			

List-98

There are 33 surahs in List-98

Evaluation

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are also distributed in equal numbers in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur'an

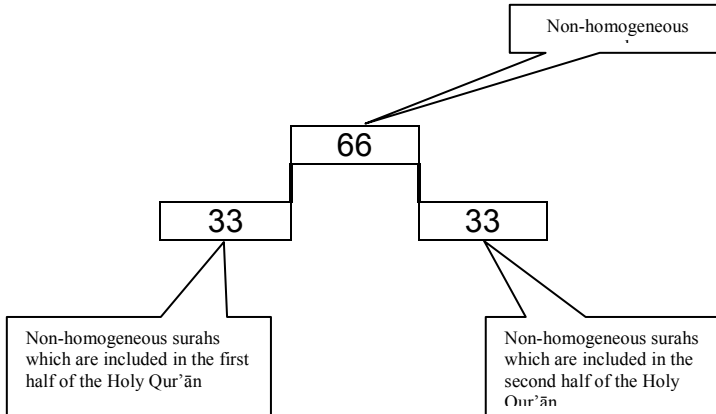



Figure-10 The equal distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs.

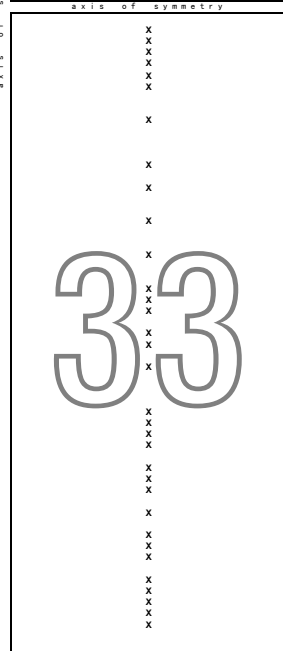
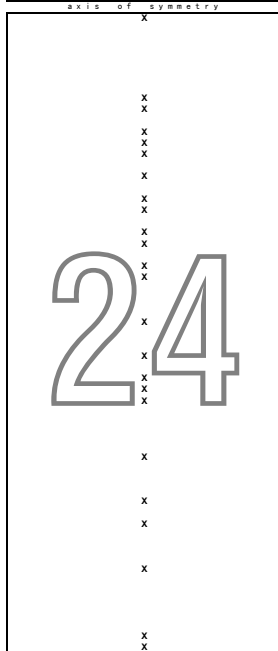
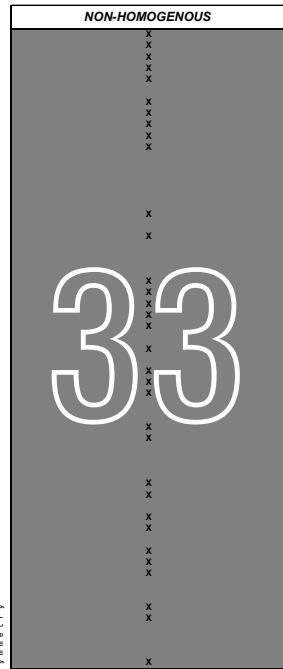


وَإِنَّكَ لَتَلَقُمُ الْقُرْآنَ مِنْ لَدُنْ حَكِيمٍ عَلِيمٍ

“And verily, you are receiving the Qur'an from the One, All-Wise,
All-Knowing”
(Al-Naml/6)

Numbers which have two prime numbers in the divisor set

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	200
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	166
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akhdut	69
30	Al-Rom	60
31	Lugman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatir	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	63
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	29
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raman	78
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nah	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursiat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Muffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqaq	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Ayyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asa	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	4
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mafun	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kafirun	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlaf	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Qur'an is shown.



Numbers which
have three prime
numbers in the
divisor set



In this section, we will discuss the numbers which have three prime integers in the divisor set.



Example:

For integer 10;

Divisor set = {1, 2, 5, 10}

1, 2 and 5 are prime numbers. Therefore, the divisor set of 10 includes three prime numbers.



Example:

For integer 32;

Divisor set = {1, 2, 4, 8, 16, 32}

1 and 2 are prime numbers. Therefore, the divisor set of 32 includes less than three prime numbers.

Integers whose divisor sets include only three prime numbers are marked in the following Qur'ān index:

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22
2	Al-Baqarah	286	59	H a s h r	24
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Ṣaff	14
5	Al-Māidah	120	62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
6	Al-En'ām	165	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
7	Al-A'rāf	206	64	Al-Taghābun	18
8	Al-Anfāl	75	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12

9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	67	Al-Mulk	30
11	Hūd	123	68	Al-Qalam	52
12	Yūsuf	111	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
13	Al-Ra'd	43	70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
14	Ibrāhīm	52	71	Nūḥ	28
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
17	Al-'Isrā	111	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
18	Al-Kahf	110	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
19	Maryam	98	76	Al-Insān	31
20	Ṭāhā	135	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	78	Al-Naba'	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	80	'Abasa	42
24	Al-Nūr	64	81	Al-Takwīr	29
25	Al-Furqān	77	82	Al-Infītār	19
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
27	Al-Naml	93	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	85	Al-Burūj	22
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
30	Al-Rūm	60	87	Al-A'lā	19
31	Luqmān	34	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
32	Al-Sajdah	30	89	Al-Fajr	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	90	Al-Balad	20
34	Saba	54	91	Al-Shams	15
35	Fāṭir	45	92	Al-Layl	21

36	Yāsīn	83	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
38	Şād	88	95	Al-Tīn	8
39	Al-Zumar	75	96	Al-‘Alaq	19
40	Al-Mu‘min	85	97	Al-Qadr	5
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
42	Al-Shūrā	53	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
44	Al-Dukhān	59	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	102	Al-Takāthur	8
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	103	Al-‘Asr	3
47	Muḥammad	38	104	Al-Humaza	9
48	Al-Fath	29	105	Al-Fīl	5
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	110	Al-Naşr	3
54	Al-Qamar	55	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāş	4
56	Al-Wāqi‘ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	114	Al-Nās	6

List-99



First of all, let us examine the **homogeneous** surahs with respect to the prime numbers included in their divisor sets:

- ✓ Surahs which have only three prime numbers in the divisor sets of both the sequence numbers and the number of verses.
- ✓ Surahs which do not have only three prime numbers in the divisor set of the sequence numbers nor in the divisor set of the number of verses.

✍ Example of a surah with homogeneous number of sequence and verses:

12 Yūsuf 111

The divisor sets of the sequence number and the number of verses of Surah Yūsuf, both contain three prime numbers. Therefore, Surah Yūsuf is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

1 Al-
Fātiḥa 7

Divisor sets of the number of sequence and the number of verses of Surah Al-Fātiḥa, both contain less than three prime numbers. Therefore, Surah Al-Fātiḥa is a homogeneous surah in this respect.

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	58	Al-Mujādalah	22

2	Al-Baqarah	286	60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
5	Al-Māidah	120	65	Al-Ṭalāq	12
12	Yūsuf	111	67	Al-Mulk	30
13	Al-Ra'd	43	68	Al-Qalam	52
14	Ibrāhīm	52	69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	72	Al-Jinn	28
16	Al-Naḥl	128	74	Al-Muddaththir	56
20	Ṭahā	135	75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	77	Al-Mursalāt	50
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	81	Al-Takwīr	29
30	Al-Rūm	60	84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
32	Al-Sajdah	30	85	Al-Burūj	22
34	Saba	54	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
35	Fāṭir	45	89	Al-Fajr	30
37	Al-Ṣaffāt	182	91	Al-Shams	15
38	Ṣād	88	92	Al-Layl	21
39	Al-Zumar	75	97	Al-Qadr	5
40	Al-Mu'min	85	101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
42	Al-Shūrā	53	102	Al-Takāthur	8
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	103	Al-'Asr	3
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	105	Al-Fil	5
50	Qāf	45	107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
54	Al-Qamar	55	110	Al-Naṣr	3
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	113	Al-Falaq	5

List-100

There are **50** surahs in List-100

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	34	Saba	54
2	Al-Baqarah	286	35	Fāṭir	45
5	Al-Māidah	120	37	Al-Şaffāt	182
12	Yūsuf	111	38	Şād	88
13	Al-Ra'd	43	39	Al-Zumar	75
14	Ibrāhīm	52	40	Al-Mu'min	85
15	Al-Ĥijr	99	42	Al-Shūrā	53
16	Al-Naḥl	128	43	Al-Zukhruf	89
20	Ṭāhā	135	46	Al-Aḥqāf	35
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	50	Qāf	45
28	Al-Qaşaş	88	54	Al-Qamar	55
30	Al-Rūm	60	56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
32	Al-Sajdah	30			

List-101

There are 25 surahs in List-101

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26

60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	89	Al-Fajr	30
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	91	Al-Shams	15
67	Al-Mulk	30	92	Al-Layl	21
68	Al-Qalam	52	97	Al-Qadr	5
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
72	Al-Jinn	28	102	Al-Takāthur	8
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	103	Al-‘Asr	3
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	105	Al-Fīl	5
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
81	Al-Takwīr	29	110	Al-Naṣr	3
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	113	Al-Falaq	5
85	Al-Burūj	22			

List-102

There are 25 surahs in List-102

Evaluation

Homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are distributed in equal numbers in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur’an.

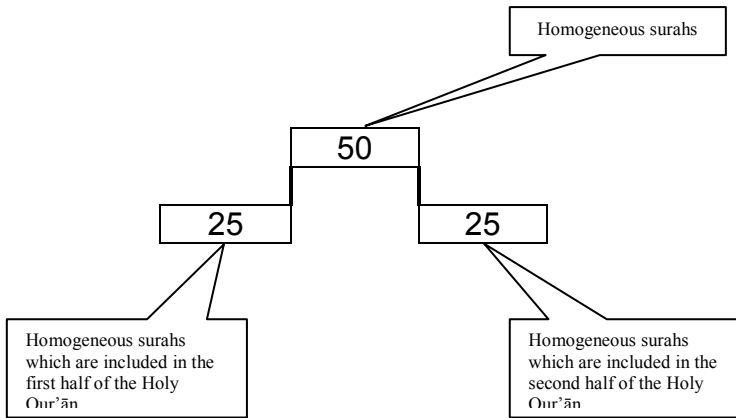



Figure-11 The equal distribution of the homogeneous surahs.


Evaluation

What about the non-homogeneous surahs?

 Let us now analyze the surahs that are **non-homogeneous** with respect to the number of elements in the divisor set:

✓ Divisor set of the sequence number with three prime numbers - Divisor set of the number of verses with other than three prime numbers.

✓ Divisor set of the sequence number with other than three prime numbers - Divisor set of the number of verses with three prime numbers.

 Example of a surah with non-homogeneous sequence number and number of verses:

10

 Yūnus 109

Surah Yūnus is non-homogeneous, since the divisor set of its sequence number contains three prime numbers, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses has less than three prime numbers.

4 Al-Nisā 176

Surah Al-Nisā is non-homogeneous too, since the divisor set of its sequence number has less than three prime numbers, whereas the divisor set of the number of verses contains three prime numbers.

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	59	H a s h r	24
4	Al-Nisā	176	61	Al-Şaff	14
6	Al-En‘ām	165	62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
8	Al-Anfāl	75	64	Al-Taghābun	18
9	Al-Tawbah	129	66	Al-Taḥrīm	12
10	Yūnus	109	70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
11	Hūd	123	71	Nūḥ	28
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	73	Al-Muzzammil	20
18	Al-Kahf	110	76	Al-Insān	31
19	Maryam	98	78	Al-Naba’	40
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46
23	Al-Mu‘minūn	118	80	‘Abasa	42

24	Al-Nūr	64	82	Al-Infiṭār	19
25	Al-Furqān	77	83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	86	Al-Ṭāriq	17
27	Al-Naml	93	87	Al-A'lā	19
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	90	Al-Balad	20
31	Luqmān	34	93	Al-Ḍuḥa	11
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
36	Yāsīn	83	95	Al-Tīn	8
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	96	Al-'Alaq	19
44	Al-Dukhān	59	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
47	Muḥammad	38	100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	104	Al-Humaza	9
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	106	Quraysh	4
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	108	Al-Kawthar	3
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
53	Al-Najm	62	111	Tabbat	5
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4

List-103

There are 64 surahs in List-103

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the first half of the Holy Qur'ān

No.	Surah	Ayat	No.	Surah	Ayat
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	27	Al-Naml	93
4	Al-Nisā	176	29	Al-'Ankabūt	69

6	Al-En'ām	165	31	Luqmān	34
7	Al-A'rāf	206	33	Al-Aḥzāb	73
8	Al-Anfāl	75	36	Yāsīn	83
9	Al-Tawbah	129	41	Fuṣṣilat	54
10	Yūnus	109	44	Al-Dukhān	59
11	Hūd	123	45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
17	Al-'Isrā	111	47	Muḥammad	38
18	Al-Kahf	110	48	Al-Faṭḥ	29
19	Maryam	98	49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	52	Al-Ṭūr	49
24	Al-Nūr	64	53	Al-Najm	62
25	Al-Furqān	77	55	Al-Raḥmān	78
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	57	Al-Ḥadīd	29

List-104

There are **32** surahs in List-104

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses which are included in the second half of the Holy Qur'ān

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>
59	H a s h r	24	87	Al-A'lā	19
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	90	Al-Balad	20
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
64	Al-Taghābun	18	95	Al-Tīn	8
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	96	Al-'Alaq	19

70	Al-Ma'ārij	44	98	Al-Bayyinah	8
71	Nūḥ	28	99	Al-Zilzāl	8
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
76	Al-Insān	31	104	Al-Humaza	9
78	Al-Naba’	40	106	Quraysh	4
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	108	Al-Kawthar	3
80	‘Abasa	42	109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	111	Tabbat	5
83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36	112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	114	Al-Nās	6

List-105

There are **32** surahs in List-105

Evaluation

Non-homogeneous surahs in terms of sequence number and the number of verses are also distributed in equal numbers in the first and second halves of the Holy Qur’an

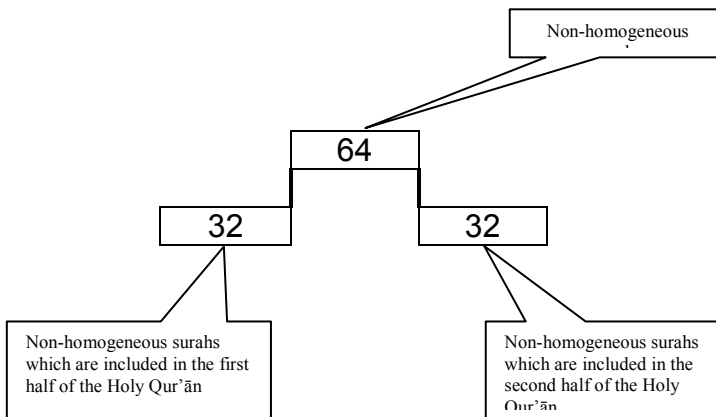
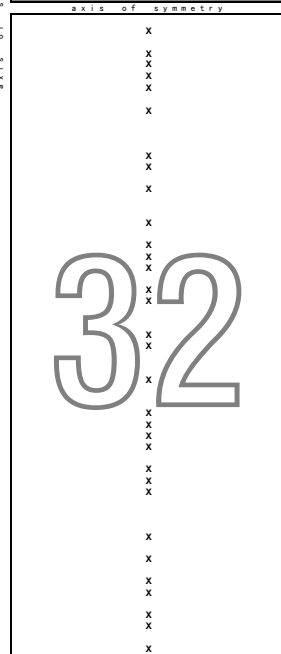
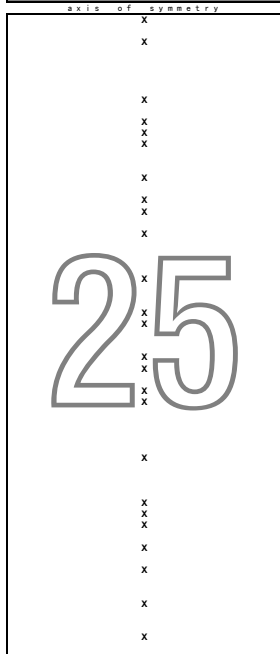
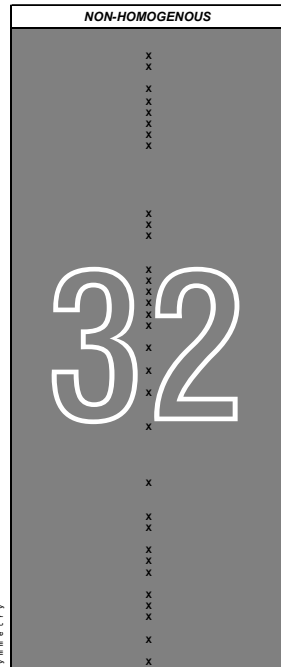
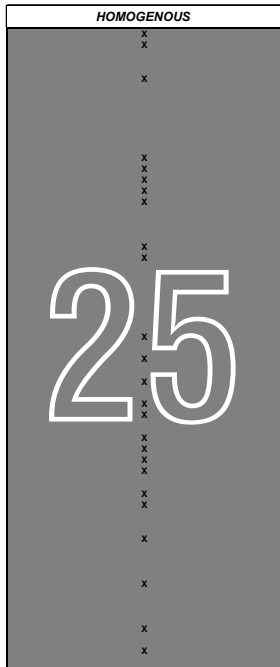


Figure-12 The equal distribution of the non-homogeneous surahs.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fatihah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imran	206
4	Al-Nisa	176
5	Al-Maidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfal	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yunus	109
11	Hud	123
12	Yusuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrahim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isra	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Taha	135
21	Al-Anbiya	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minun	118
24	Al-Nur	64
25	Al-Furqan	77
26	Al-Shu'ara	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akhabid	89
30	Al-Rum	60
31	Lughman	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzab	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fatih	45
36	Yasin	83
37	Al-Saffat	182
38	Sad	96
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shura	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhan	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqaf	35
47	Muhammad	29
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qaf	45
51	Al-Dhariyat	60
52	Al-Tur	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	95
55	Al-Raman	75
56	Al-Waqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29
58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahanah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqun	11
64	Al-Taghabin	18
65	Al-Talaaq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Haqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44
71	Nah	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyamah	40
76	Al-Insan	31
77	Al-Mursalat	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nazi'at	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Insiqua	25
85	Al-Buruj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghashiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	26
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Insheerah	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzal	8
100	Al-Akhiyat	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takathur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Ma'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Naas	6
110	Al-Naas	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlash	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nas	6



In the figure, symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs to the first and second half of the Quran is shown.



Number of verses
of the surahs in
groups of 19



In this section, we will discuss the number of verses of the surahs contained in the Holy Qur'ān in groups of 19.

Odds and evens in the first group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
Al-Fātiḥa	7	7	
Al-Baqarah	286		286
Āl 'Imrān	200		200
Al-Nisā	176		176
Al-Māidah	120		120
Al-En'ām	165	165	
Al-A'rāf	206		206
Al-Anfāl	75	75	
Al-Tawbah	129	129	
Yūnus	109	109	
Hūd	123	123	
Yūsuf	111	111	
Al-Ra'd	43	43	
Ibrāhīm	52		52
Al-Ḥijr	99	99	
Al-Naḥl	128		128
Al-'Isrā	111	111	
Al-Kahf	110		110
Maryam	98		98
<i>Number</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>

Total	2348	972	1376
--------------	-------------	------------	-------------

Evaluation

First group of 19 surahs = 10 odds + 9 evens

19 = 10 + 9 namely Odd = Even + Odd

*In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.*

Odds and evens in the second group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
Tāhā	135	135	
Al-Anbiyā	112		112
Al-Ḥajj	78		78
Al-Mu'minūn	118		118
Al-Nūr	64		64
Al-Furqān	77	77	
Al-Shu'arā	227	227	
Al-Naml	93	93	
Al-Qaṣaṣ	88		88
Al-'Ankabūt	69	69	
Al-Rūm	60		60
Luqmān	34		34
Al-Sajdah	30		30

Al-Aḥzāb	73	73	
Saba	54		54
Fāṭir	45	45	
Yāsīn	83	83	
Al-Şaffāt	182		182
Şād	88		88
Number	19	8	11
Total	1710	802	908

Evaluation

Second group of 19 surahs = 8 odds + 11 evens

19 = 8 + 11 namely Odd = Even + Odd

In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.

Odds and evens in the third group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
Al-Zumar	75	75	
Al-Mu'min	85	85	
Fuṣṣilat	54		54
Al-Shūrā	53	53	
Al-Zukhruf	89	89	
Al-Dukhān	59	59	

Al-Jāthiyah	37	37	
Al-Aḥqāf	35	35	
Muḥammad	38		38
Al-Fath	29	29	
Al-Ḥujurāt	18		18
Qāf	45	45	
Al-Dhāriyāt	60		60
Al-Ṭūr	49	49	
Al-Najm	62		62
Al-Qamar	55	55	
Al-Raḥmān	78		78
Al-Wāqī'ah	96		96
Al-Ḥadīd	29	29	
Number	19	12	7
Total	1046	640	406

Evaluation

Third group of 19 surahs = 12 odds + 7 evens

19 = 12 + 7 namely Odd = Even + Odd

In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.

Odds and evens in the fourth group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------

Al-Mujādalah	22		22
Al-Ḥashr	24		24
Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	13	
Al-Şaff	14		14
Al-Jumu‘ah	11	11	
Al-Munāfiqūn	11	11	
Al-Taghābun	18		18
Al-Ṭalāq	12		12
Al-Taḥrīm	12		12
Al-Mulk	30		30
Al-Qalam	52		52
Al-Ḥāqqah	52		52
Al-Ma‘ārij	44		44
Nūḥ	28		28
Al-Jinn	28		28
Al-Muzzammil	20		20
Al-Muddaththir	56		56
Al-Qiyāmah	40		40
Al-Insān	31	31	
<i>Number</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Total</i>	<i>518</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>452</i>

Evaluation

Fourth group of 19 surahs = 4 odds + 15 evens
 $19 = 4 + 15$ namely *Odd = Even + Odd*

*In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.*

Odds and evens in the fifth group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
Al-Mursalāt	50		50
Al-Naba'	40		40
Al-Nāzi'āt	46		46
'Abasa	42		42
Al-Takwīr	29	29	
Al-Infīṭār	19	19	
Al-Muṭaffifīn	36		36
Al-Inshiqāq	25	25	
Al-Burūj	22		22
Al-Ṭāriq	17	17	
Al-A'lā	19	19	
Al-Ghāshiyah	26		26
Al-Fajr	30		30
Al-Balad	20		20
Al-Shams	15	15	

Leyl	21	21	
Al-Ḍuḥā	11	11	
Al-Inshirāḥ	8		8
Al-Tīn	8		8
Number	19	8	11
Total	484	156	328

Evaluation

Fifth group of 19 surahs = 8 odds + 11 evens

19 = 8 + 11 namely Odd = Even + Odd

*In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.*

Odds and evens in the sixth group of 19 surahs

<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Odd</i>	<i>Even</i>
Al-‘Alaq	19	19	
Al-Qadr	5	5	
Al-Bayyinah	8		8
Al-Zilzāl	8		8
Al-‘Ādiyāt	11	11	
Al-Qāri‘ah	11	11	
Al-Takāthur	8		8
Al-‘Asr	3	3	

Al-Humaza	9	9	
Al-Fil	5	5	
Quraysh	4		4
Al-Mā'ūn	7	7	
Al-Kawthar	3	3	
Al-Kāfirūn	6		6
Al-Naṣr	3	3	
Tabbat	5	5	
Al-Ikhlāṣ	4		4
Al-Falaq	5	5	
Al-Nās	6		6
Number	19	12	7
Total	130	86	44

Evaluation

Sixth group of 19 surahs = 12 odds + 7 evens

19 = 12 + 7 namely Odd = Even + Odd

In other words, total number of verses of the first 19 surahs is an **even number**, sum of that of the surahs with odd-numbered of verses, and with even numbered of surahs are both **even**.

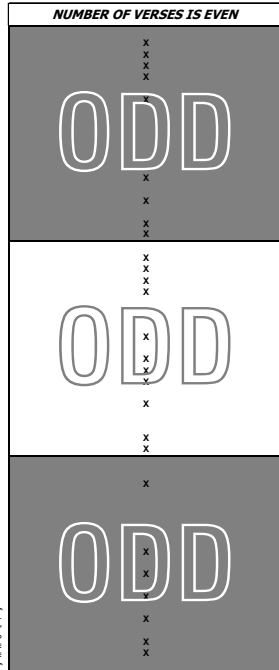
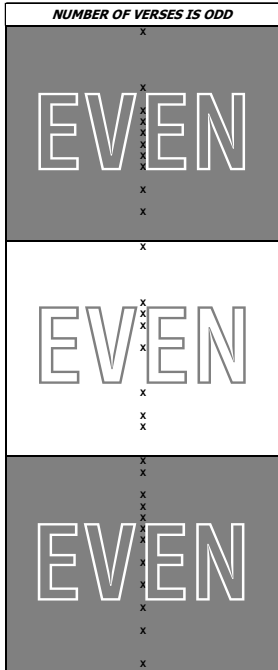
Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	NUMBER OF VERSES
1	Al-Fātiha	7	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286	286
3	Al-Imrān	200	200
4	Al-Nisā	176	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120	120
6	Al-An'ām	165	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75	75
9	Al-Taubah	129	129
10	Yūnus	109	109
11	Hūd	123	123
12	Yūsuf	111	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52	52
15	Al-Hijr	99	99
16	Al-Nahl	128	128
17	Al-Isrā	111	111
18	Al-Kahf	110	110
19	Māryam	98	98
20	Tāhā	135	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	112
22	Al-Hajj	78	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	118
24	Al-Nūr	64	64
25	Al-Furqān	77	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	227
27	Al-Naml	93	93
28	Al-Qasas	88	88
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	69
30	Al-Rūm	60	60
31	Luqmān	34	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73	73
34	Saba	54	54
35	Fātir	45	45
36	Yāsīn	83	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182	182
38	Sād	88	88
39	Al-Zumar	75	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85	85
41	Fussilat	54	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35	35
47	Muhammad	38	38
48	Al-Fath	29	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18	18
50	Qāf	45	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	60
52	Al-Tūr	49	49
53	Al-Najm	62	62
54	Al-Qamar	55	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96	96
57	Al-Hadid	29	29

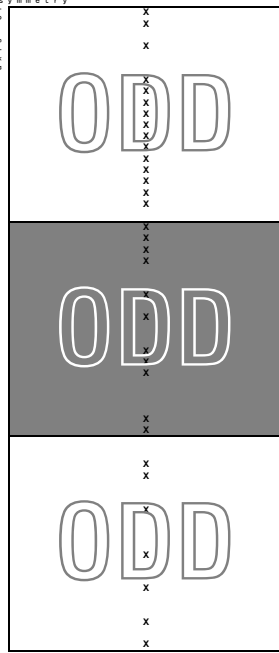
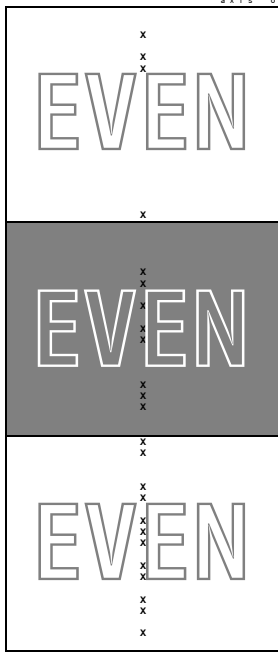
NO.	SURAH	Ayat	NUMBER OF VERSES
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	22
59	Al-Hashr	24	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	13
61	Al-Saff	14	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18	18
65	Al-Talāq	12	12
66	Al-Tārim	12	12
67	Al-Mulk	30	30
68	Al-Qalam	52	52
69	Al-Baqarah	52	52
70	Al-Ma'arij	44	44
71	Nūh	28	28
72	Al-Jinn	28	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	40
76	Al-Insān	31	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	50
78	Al-Nabā'	40	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	46
80	'Abasa	42	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29	29
82	Al-Infitsār	19	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	25
85	Al-Burūj	22	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17	17
87	Al-'Alā	19	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	26
89	Al-Fajr	30	30
90	Al-Balad	20	20
91	Al-Shams	15	15
92	Al-Layl	21	21
93	Al-Duha	11	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	8
95	Al-Tin	8	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19	19
97	Al-Qadr	5	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8	8
103	Al-'Asr	3	3
104	Al-Humaza	9	9
105	Al-Fil	5	5
106	Quraysh	4	4
107	Al-Mā'idah	7	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	6
110	Al-Nasr	3	3
111	Tabbat	6	6
112	Al-Ikhlās	4	4
113	Al-Falaq	5	5
114	Al-Nās	6	6

Symmetric distribution of the number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Bārah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-An'am	166
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mā'ān	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shūrā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	29
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Abqāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29

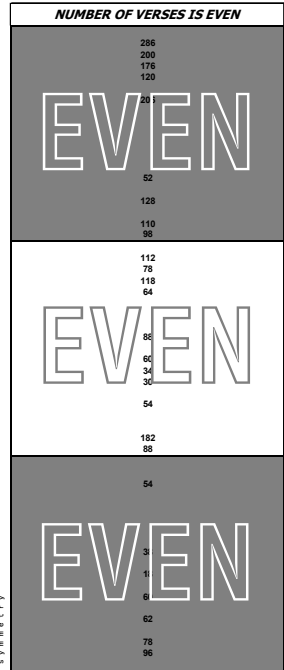
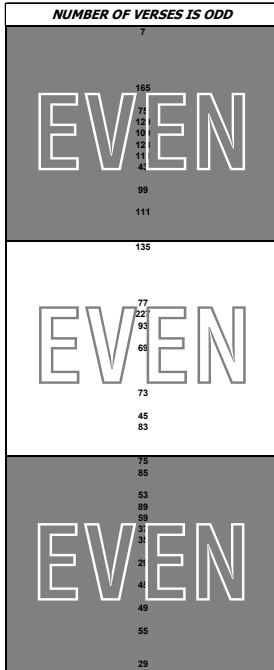


58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Mārij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infitar	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-A'raf	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Dubā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Ayyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humazah	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'idn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nāsr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlāq	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

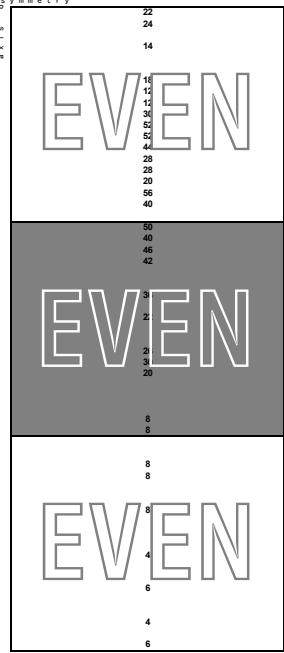
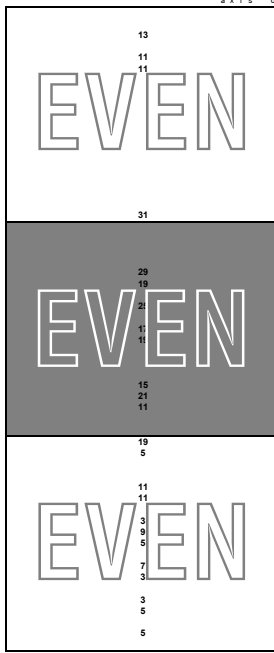


Symmetric distribution of the surahs with odd and even-number of verses in groups of 19 with respect to the number of surahs is shown in the Figure.



NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Bārah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mā'ān	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	77
25	Al-Furqān	64
26	Al-Shūrā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Abqāf	31
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'ah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29





58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	12
70	Al-Mārij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwir	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-A'la	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Dubā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humazah	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Qarāyah	4
107	Al-Mā'idn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



Symmetric distribution of the surahs with odd and even-number of verses in groups of 19 with respect to the total number of verses is shown in the Figure.



Sequence
numbers and the
number of verses
of the Surahs in
Groups of 19



In this section, we will discuss the sequence numbers and the number of verses of the Surahs included in the Holy Qur'ān in groups of 19.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Āl 'Imrān	200		
4	Al-Nisā	176		
5	Al-Māidah	120		
6	Al-En'ām	165		
7	Al-A'rāf	206		
8	Al-Anfāl	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109		
11	Hūd	123	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111		
13	Al-Ra'd	43	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52		
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	Al-Ḥijr	99

16	Al-Naḥl	128		
17	Al-'Isrā	111	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98		
Toplam		6	512	

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the first group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the first group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs

No.	Surah	Ayat	No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)	
20	Ṭāhā	135		
21	Al-Anbiyā	112		
22	Al-Ḥajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118		
24	Al-Nūr	64		
25	Al-Furqān	77	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227		
27	Al-Naml	93	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88		

29	Al-‘Ankabūt	69	Al-‘Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60		
31	Luqmān	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	Al-Aḥzāb	73
34	Saba	54		
35	Fāṭir	45	Fāṭir	45
36	Yāsīn	83		
37	Al-Şaffāt	182		
38	Şād	88		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>357</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the second group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the second group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)</i>
39	Al-Zumar	75	Al-Zumar 75
40	Al-Mu’min	85	
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	

42	Al-Shūrā	53		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59		
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35		
47	Muḥammad	38		
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18		
50	Qāf	45		
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60		
52	Al-Ṭūr	49		
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Raḥmān	78		
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96		
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	Al-Ḥadīd	29
Toplam			4	230

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the third group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the third group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
58	Al-Mujādalah	22		
59	Al-Ḥashr	24		
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13		
61	Al-Ṣaff	14		
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11		
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18		
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12		
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52		
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44		
71	Nūḥ	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40		
76	Al-Insān	31		

<i>Toplam</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>
---------------	----------	-----------

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fourth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the fourth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46		
80	'Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwīr	29	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infīṭār	19		
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36		
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25		
85	Al-Burūj	22		
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17		
87	Al-A'lā	19	Al-A'lā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30		

90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15	Al-Shams	15
92	Leyl	21		
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8		
95	Al-Tīn	8		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>74</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fifth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an ***even number***.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the fifth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an ***even number***.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
96	Al-‘Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzāl	8		
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11		
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8		

103	Al-‘Asr	3	Al-‘Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Al-Fîl	5	Al-Fîl	5
106	Quraysh	4		
107	Al-Mā‘ûn	7	Al-Mā‘ûn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kâfirûn	6		
110	Al-Naşr	3		
111	Tabbat	5	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlâş	4		
113	Al-Falaq	5	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nâs	6		
Toplam			7	41

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the sixth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the sixth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd number**.

Total number of surahs of which the sequence numbers and the number of verses are both odd numbers:

- İn the first group of 19, **6**,
- İn the second group of 19, **5**,
- İn the third group of 19, **4**,
- İn the fourth group of 19, **1**,
- İn the fifth group of 19, **4**,

In the sixth group of 19, 7,

Total = 27

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



قُلْ لَنْ أَجْتُمِعَ الْجِنَّ

وَالْإِنْسَ مَعَهُ أَنْ يَأْتُوا بِمِثْلِ

هَذَا الْقُرْآنِ لَوْ يَتَوْنُ بِمِثْلِهِ

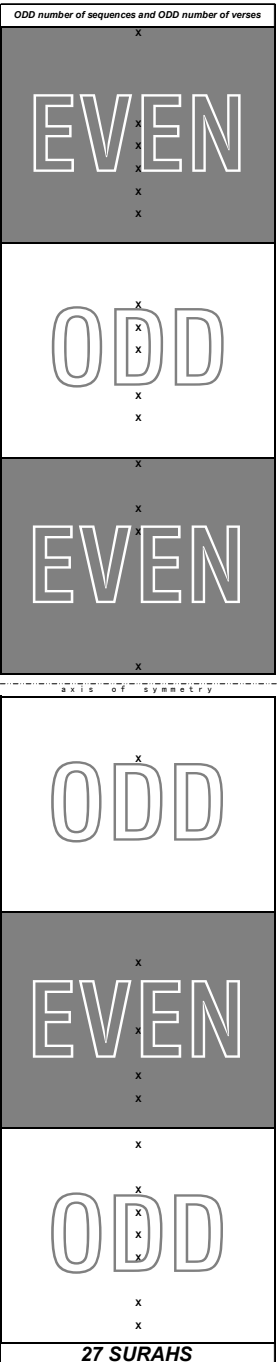
وَلَوْ كَانُ بِضَمِّ لَبِضْ

ظَهِيْرًا

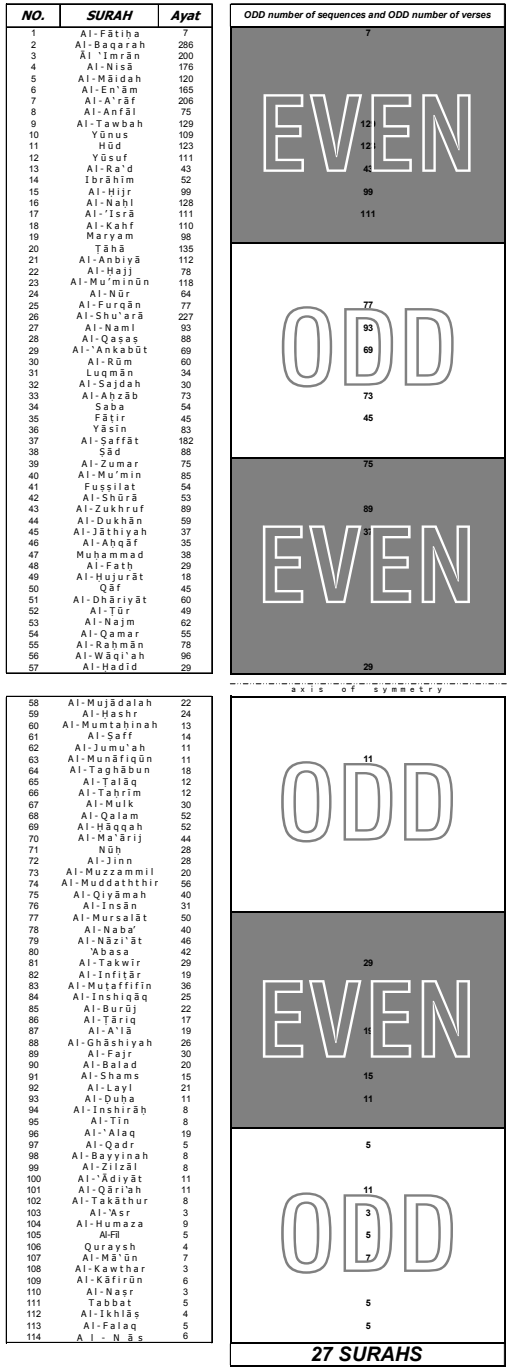
“Say: If the mankind and the jinns were together to produce the like of this Qur'ān, they could not produce the like thereof, even if they helped one another”

(Al-Isrā/88)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	ODD number of sequences and ODD number of verses
1	Al-Fātiha	7	X
2	Al-Baqarah	286	
3	Al-Imrān	200	
4	Al-Nisā	176	
5	Al-Māidah	120	
6	Al-En'ām	165	
7	Al-A'rāf	206	
8	Al-Anfāl	75	
9	Al-Tawbah	129	
10	Yūnus	109	
11	Hūd	123	
12	Yūsuf	111	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	
14	Ibrāhīm	52	
15	Al-Hijr	99	
16	Al-Nahl	128	
17	Al-Isrā	111	
18	Al-Kahf	110	
19	Maryam	96	
20	Tāhā	135	
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	
22	Al-Hajj	78	
23	Al-Mumminūn	118	
24	Al-Nūr	64	
25	Al-Furqān	77	
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	
27	Al-Naml	93	
28	Al-Qasas	88	
29	Al-Ankabūt	69	
30	Al-Rūm	60	
31	Luqmān	34	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	
33	Al-Ahzāb	73	
34	Saba	54	
35	Fātir	45	
36	Yāsin	83	
37	Al-Saffāt	182	
38	Sād	88	
39	Al-Zumar	75	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	
41	Fussilat	54	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	
44	Al-Dukhān	59	
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	
46	Al-Ahqāf	40	
47	Muhammad	38	
48	Al-Fath	29	
49	Al-Hujurat	18	
50	Qāf	45	
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	
52	Al-Thūr	49	
53	Al-Najm	62	
54	Al-Qamar	55	
55	Al-Rahmān	78	
56	Al-Wāqiah	96	
57	Al-Hadid	29	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	
59	Al-Hashr	24	
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	
61	Al-Saff	14	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	
64	Al-Taghābun	18	
65	Al-Talāq	12	
66	Al-Tahrim	12	
67	Al-Mulk	30	
68	Al-Qalam	52	
69	Al-Hāqqah	52	
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44	
71	Nūh	28	
72	Al-Jinn	28	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	
74	Al-Muddatthir	56	
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	
76	Al-Insān	31	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	
78	Al-Naba'	40	
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	
80	Abasa	42	
81	Al-Takwīr	29	
82	Al-Infītār	19	
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36	
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	
85	Al-Burūj	22	
86	Al-Tariq	17	
87	Al-A'ālā	19	
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	
89	Al-Fajr	30	
90	Al-Balad	20	
91	Al-Shams	15	
92	Al-Layl	21	
93	Al-Duḥā	11	
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	
95	Al-Tin	8	
96	Al-Alaq	19	
97	Al-Qadr	5	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11	
101	Al-Qāthir	11	
102	Al-Takāthur	8	
103	Al-Asr	3	
104	Al-Humaza	9	
105	Al-Fil	5	
106	Quraysh	4	
107	Al-Mā'idūn	7	
108	Al-Kawthar	3	
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	
110	Al-Nasr	3	
111	Tabbat	5	
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	
113	Al-Falaq	5	
114	Al-Nās	6	



Symmetric distribution of the surahs with odd number of sequences and odd number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for surahs with odd number of verses and odd number of sequences in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Āl 'Imrān	200		
4	Al-Nisā	176		
5	Al-Māidah	120		
6	Al-En'ām	165	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206		
8	Al-Anfāl	75	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yūnus	109	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123		
12	Yūsuf	111	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43		
14	Ibrāhīm	52		
15	Al-Ḥijr	99		
16	Al-Naḥl	128		
17	Al-'Isrā	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98		

<i>Toplam</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>460</i>
---------------	----------	------------

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the first group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the first group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
20	Ṭāhā	135	Ṭāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112		
22	Al-Ḥajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118		
24	Al-Nūr	64		
25	Al-Furqān	77		
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88		
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69		
30	Al-Rūm	60		
31	Luqmān	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30		

33	Al-Aḥzāb	73		
34	Saba	54		
35	Fāṭir	45		
36	Yāsīn	83	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Şaffāt	182		
38	Şād	88		
Toplam			3	445

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the second group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the second group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs

No.	Surah	Ayat	No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)	
39	Al-Zumar	75		
40	Al-Mu'min	85	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54		
42	Al-Shūrā	53	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhān	59	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37		

46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	Al-Aḥqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38		
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29	Al-Faṭḥ	29
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18		
50	Qāf	45	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60		
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	Al-Ṭūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raḥmān	78		
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96		
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29		
Toplam			8	410

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the third group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the third group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)</i>
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	

60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Şaff	14		
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11		
64	Al-Taghābun	18		
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12		
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52		
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44		
71	Nūḥ	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40		
76	Al-Insān	31	Al-Insān	31
Toplam			3	55

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fourth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the fourth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
77	Al-Mursalât	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nâzi'ât	46		
80	'Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwîr	29		
82	Al-Infitâr	19	Al-Infitâr	19
83	Al-Muţaffifîn	36		
84	Al-Inshiqâq	25	Al-Inshiqâq	25
85	Al-Burûj	22		
86	Al-Ṭâriq	17	Al-Ṭâriq	17
87	Al-A'lâ	19		
88	Al-Ghâshiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Leyl	21	Leyl	21
93	Al-Ḍuḥâ	11		
94	Al-Inshirâḥ	8		
95	Al-Tîn	8		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>82</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fifth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the fifth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Odd)</i>	
96	Al-‘Alaq	19	Al-‘Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzāl	8		
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11		
102	Al-Takāthur	8		
103	Al-‘Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fīl	5		
106	Quraysh	4		
107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6		
110	Al-Naṣr	3	Al-Naṣr	3

111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6
<i>Toplam</i>		<i>5</i>
		<i>45</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the sixth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the sixth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and odd number of verses is an **odd** number.

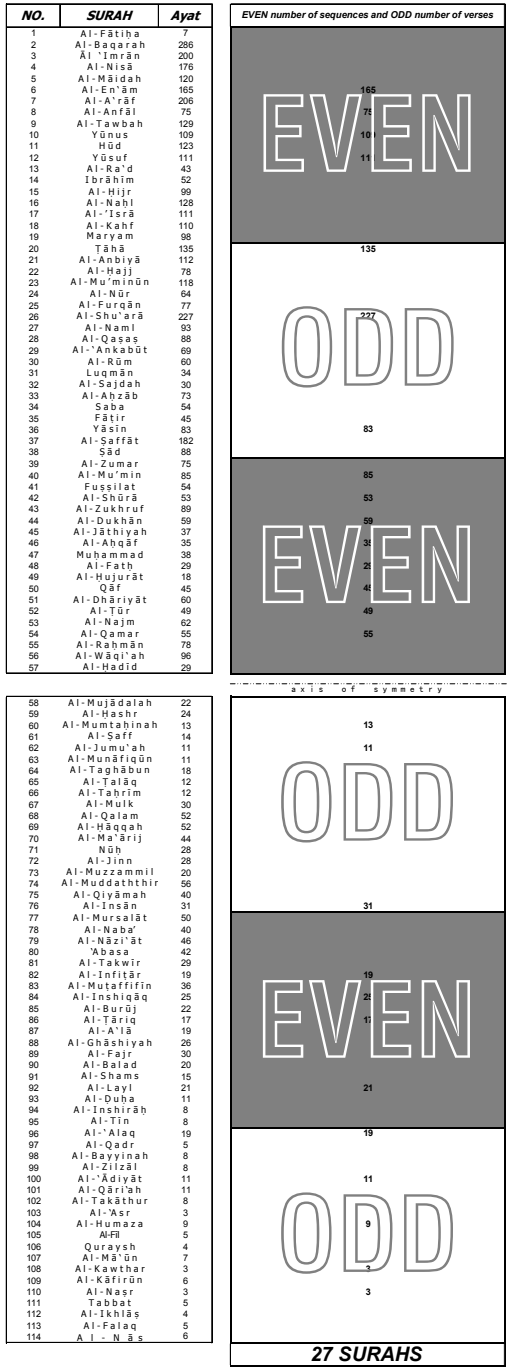
Total number of surahs of which the sequence numbers are even and the numbers of verses are odd numbers:

- İn the first group of 19, **4**,
- İn the second group of 19, **3**,
- İn the third group of 19, **8**,
- İn the fourth group of 19, **3**,
- İn the fifth group of 19, **4**,
- İn the sixth group of 19, **5**,
- Total = **27**

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	EVEN number of sequences and ODD number of verses
1	Al-Fātiha	7	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	
3	Al-Imran	200	
4	Al-Nisā	176	
5	Al-Māidah	120	
6	Al-En'ām	165	
7	Al-A'raf	206	
8	Al-Anfāl	75	
9	Al-Tawbah	129	
10	Yūnus	109	
11	Hūd	123	
12	Yūsuf	111	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	
14	Ibrāhīm	52	
15	Al-Hijr	99	
16	Al-Nahl	128	
17	Al-Isrā	111	
18	Al-Kahf	110	
19	Wariyam	96	
20	Tāhā	135	
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	
22	Al-Hajj	78	
23	Al-Mumminūn	118	
24	Al-Nūr	64	
25	Al-Furqān	77	
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	
27	Al-Naml	93	
28	Al-Qasas	88	
29	Al-Ankabūt	69	
30	Al-Rūm	60	
31	Luqmān	34	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	
33	Al-Ahzāb	73	
34	Saba	54	
35	Fātir	45	
36	Yāsin	83	
37	Al-Saffāt	182	
38	Sād	88	
39	Al-Zumar	75	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	
41	Fussilat	54	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	
44	Al-Dukhān	59	
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	
46	Al-Ahqāf	49	
47	Muhammad	38	
48	Al-Fath	29	
49	Al-Hujurat	18	
50	Qāf	45	
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	
52	Al-Thūr	49	
53	Al-Najm	62	
54	Al-Qamar	55	
55	Al-Rahmān	78	
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96	
57	Al-Hadid	29	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	
59	Al-Hashr	24	
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	
61	Al-Saff	14	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	
64	Al-Taghābun	18	
65	Al-Talāq	12	
66	Al-Tahrim	12	
67	Al-Mulk	30	
68	Al-Qalam	52	
69	Al-Hāqqah	52	
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44	
71	Nūh	28	
72	Al-Jinn	28	
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	
74	Al-Muddatthir	56	
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	
76	Al-Insān	31	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	
78	Al-Naba'	40	
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	
80	'Abasa	42	
81	Al-Takwīr	29	
82	Al-Infītār	19	
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36	
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	
85	Al-Burūj	22	
86	Al-Tīrīq	17	
87	Al-Ā'iz	19	
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	
89	Al-Fajr	30	
90	Al-Balad	20	
91	Al-Shams	15	
92	Al-Layl	21	
93	Al-Duḥā	11	
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	
95	Al-Tin	8	
96	Al-Ālaq	19	
97	Al-Qadr	5	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11	
101	Al-Qāthir	11	
102	Al-Takāthur	8	
103	Al-Asr	3	
104	Al-Humaza	9	
105	Al-Fil	5	
106	Quraysh	4	
107	Al-Mā'idūn	7	
108	Al-Kawthar	3	
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	
110	Al-Nasr	3	
111	Tabbat	5	
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	
113	Al-Falaq	5	
114	Al-Nās	6	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
27 SURAHS			

Symmetric distribution of the surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for surahs with even number of sequences and odd number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Evaluation

Surahs with odd number of sequences and verses, and the surahs with odd number of verses and even sequence numbers introduce the same symmetric distribution. Moreover, total number of surahs in each group are equal to each other!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



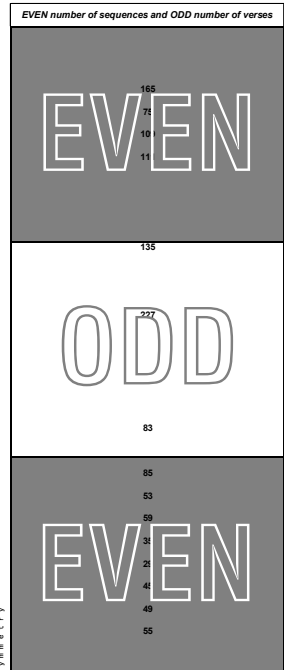
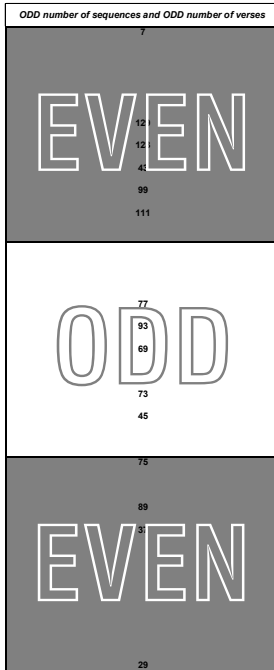
الله نزل احسن الحديث
كتبا متشابها متانجه

“Allāh has sent down the best Statement as a
binary symmetric book”

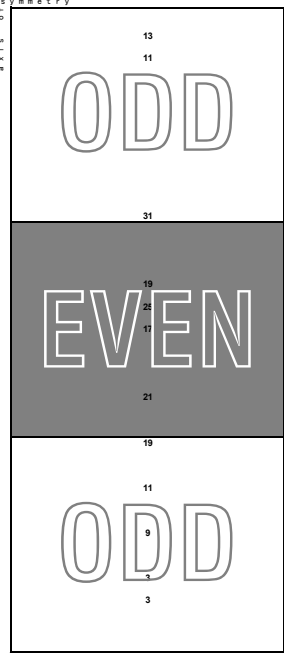
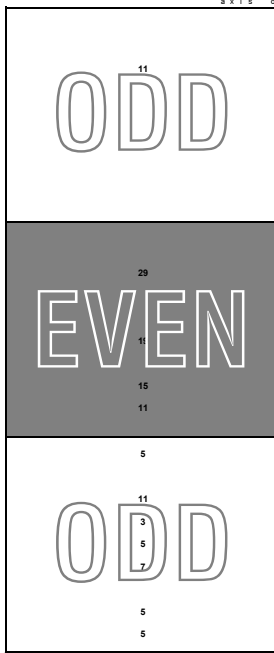
(Al-Zumar/23)

Sequence numbers and the number of verses of the Surahs in Groups of 19

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	93
27	Al-Naml	97
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahzāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29



58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mufaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tārīq	17
87	Al-A'lad	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Dubā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Madīn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



27 SURAHS

27 SURAHS

Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for the surahs with odd number of verses and the surahs with even number of verses and the surahs with even number of verses and odd number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl 'Imrān	200		
4	Al-Nisā	176	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120		
6	Al-En'ām	165		
7	Al-A'rāf	206		
8	Al-Anfāl	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yūnus	109		
11	Hūd	123		
12	Yūsuf	111		
13	Al-Ra'd	43		
14	Ibrāhīm	52	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99		
16	Al-Naḥl	128	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98		

<i>Toplam</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>752</i>
---------------	----------	------------

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the first group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the first group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
20	Ṭāhā	135		
21	Al-Anbiyā	112		
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	Al-Ḥajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118		
24	Al-Nūr	64	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77		
26	Al-Shu'arā	227		
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69		
30	Al-Rūm	60	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30	Al-Sajdah	30

33	Al-Aḥzāb	73		
34	Saba	54	Saba	54
35	Fāṭir	45		
36	Yāsīn	83		
37	Al-Şaffāt	182		
38	Şād	88	Şād	88
Toplam			7	462

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the second group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the second group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs

No.	Surah	Ayat	No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)
39	Al-Zumar	75	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	
44	Al-Dukhān	59	
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	

46	Al-Aḥqāf	35		
47	Muḥammad	38		
48	Al-Fath	29		
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18		
50	Qāf	45		
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60		
52	Al-Ṭūr	49		
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Raḥmān	78		
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29		
<i>Toplam</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>96</i>	

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the third group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the third group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	Al-Mujādalah	22

59	Al-Ḥashr	24		
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13		
61	Al-Şaff	14		
62	Al-Jumu‘ah	11		
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11		
64	Al-Taghābun	18	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12		
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	Al-Taḥrīm	12
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
71	Nūḥ	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40		
76	Al-Insān	31		
Toplam			7	232

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fourth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the fourth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46		
80	'Abasa	42	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29		
82	Al-Infiṭār	19		
83	Al-Muṭaffifin	36		
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25		
85	Al-Burūj	22		
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17		
87	Al-A'lā	19		
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Leyl	21		
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11		
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
95	Al-Tīn	8		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>136</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fifth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.

In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the fifth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.

Surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Even) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
96	Al-‘Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8		
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11		
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11		
102	Al-Takāthur	8	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-‘Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Al-Fīl	5		
106	Quraysh	4	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6		

110	Al-Naşr	3		
111	Tabbat	5		
112	Al-Ikhlâş	4	Al-Ikhlâş	4
113	Al-Falaq	5		
114	Al-Nās	6	Al-Nās	6
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>30</i>

Evaluation

*Total number of surahs in the sixth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **odd number**.*

*In other words, sum of the number of verses of the surahs included in the sixth group of 19, with even sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even number**.*

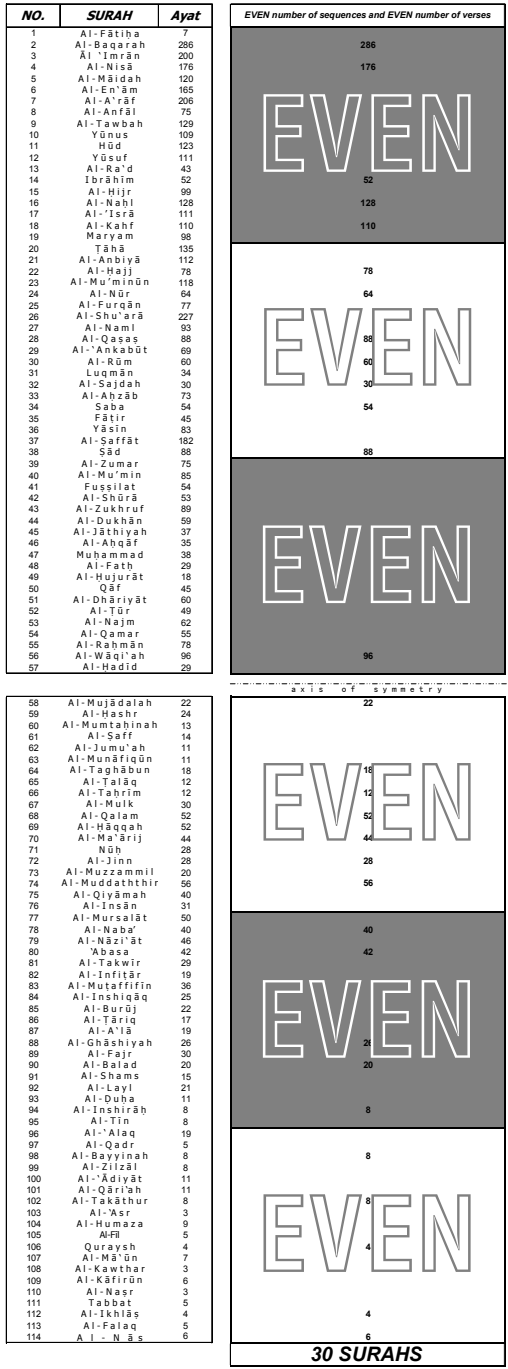
Total number of surahs of which the sequence numbers and the number of verses are both even numbers:

In the first group of 19, **5**,
 In the second group of 19, **7**,
 In the third group of 19, **1**,
 In the fourth group of 19, **7**,
 In the fifth group of 19, **5**,
 In the sixth group of 19, **5**,
Total = 30

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	EVEN number of sequences and EVEN number of verses
1	Al-Fātiha	7	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	x
3	Al-Imrān	200	
4	Al-Nisā	176	x
5	Al-Māidah	120	
6	Al-En'ām	165	
7	Al-A'rāf	206	
8	Al-Anfāl	75	
9	Al-Tawbah	129	
10	Yūnus	109	
11	Hūd	123	
12	Yūsuf	111	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	
14	Ibrāhīm	52	x
15	Al-Hijr	99	
16	Al-Nahl	128	x
17	Al-Isrā	111	
18	Al-Kahf	110	x
19	Maryam	96	
20	Tāhā	135	
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	
22	Al-Hajj	78	x
23	Al-Mumminūn	118	
24	Al-Nūr	64	x
25	Al-Furqān	77	
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	
27	Al-Naml	93	
28	Al-Qasas	88	x
29	Al-Ankabūt	69	x
30	Al-Rūm	60	x
31	Luqmān	34	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	x
33	Al-Ahzāb	73	
34	Saba	54	x
35	Fātir	45	
36	Yāsin	83	
37	Al-Saffāt	182	
38	Sād	88	x
39	Al-Zumar	75	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	
41	Fussilat	54	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	
44	Al-Dukhān	59	
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	
46	Al-Ahqāf	35	
47	Muhammad	38	
48	Al-Fath	29	
49	Al-Hujurat	18	
50	Qāf	45	
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	
53	Al-Najm	62	
54	Al-Qamar	55	
55	Al-Rahmān	78	
56	Al-Wāqiah	96	x
57	Al-Hadid	29	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	x
59	Al-Hashr	24	
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	
61	Al-Saff	14	
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	
64	Al-Taghābun	18	
65	Al-Talāq	12	
66	Al-Tahrim	12	
67	Al-Mulk	30	
68	Al-Qalam	52	
69	Al-Hāqqah	52	
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44	x
71	Nūh	28	
72	Al-Jinn	28	x
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	
74	Al-Muddatṭhir	56	x
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	
76	Al-Insān	31	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	
78	Al-Naba'	40	x
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	x
80	Abasa	42	
81	Al-Takwīr	29	
82	Al-Infītār	19	
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36	
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	
85	Al-Burūj	22	
86	Al-Tariq	17	
87	Al-A'raj	19	x
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	
89	Al-Fajr	30	x
90	Al-Balad	20	
91	Al-Shams	15	
92	Al-Layl	21	
93	Al-Duha	11	
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	x
95	Al-Tin	8	
96	Al-Alaq	19	
97	Al-Qadr	5	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11	
101	Al-Qāthir	11	x
102	Al-Takwīth	8	
103	Al-Asr	3	
104	Al-Humaza	9	
105	Al-Fil	5	
106	Quraysh	4	
107	Al-Mā'idūn	7	x
108	Al-Kawthar	3	
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	
110	Al-Nasr	3	
111	Tabbat	5	
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	
113	Al-Falaq	5	x
114	Al-Nās	6	
30 SURAHs			

Symmetric distribution of the surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the first group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Āl 'Imrān	200	Āl 'Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176		
5	Al-Māidah	120	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165		
7	Al-A'rāf	206	Al-A'rāf	106
8	Al-Anfāl	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yūnus	109		
11	Hūd	123		
12	Yūsuf	111		
13	Al-Ra'd	43		
14	Ibrāhīm	52		
15	Al-Ḥijr	99		
16	Al-Naḥl	128		
17	Al-'Isrā	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98	Maryam	98

<i>Toplam</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>524</i>
---------------	----------	------------

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the first group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the first group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the second group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
20	Ṭāhā	135		
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Ḥajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64		
25	Al-Furqān	77		
26	Al-Shu'arā	227		
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88		
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69		
30	Al-Rūm	60		
31	Luqmān	34	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30		

33	Al-Aḥzāb	73		
34	Saba	54		
35	Fāṭir	45		
36	Yāsīn	83		
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	Al-Şaffāt	182
38	Şād	88		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>446</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the second group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the second group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the third group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
39	Al-Zumar	75		
40	Al-Mu'min	85		
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhān	59		
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37		

46	Al-Aḥqāf	35		
47	Muḥammad	38	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fatḥ	29		
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	Al-Ḥujurāt	18
50	Qāf	45		
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Ṭūr	49		
53	Al-Najm	62	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	Al-Raḥmān	78
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96		
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29		
Toplam			6	310

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the third group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the third group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the fourth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
58	Al-Mujādalah	22		
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	Al-Ḥashr	24

60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13		
61	Al-Şaff	14	Al-Şaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11		
64	Al-Taghābun	18		
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	Al-Ṭalāq	12
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52		
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44		
71	Nūḥ	28	Nūḥ	28
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31		
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>220</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fourth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the fourth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the fifth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40		
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwīr	29		
82	Al-Infīṭār	19		
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25		
85	Al-Burūj	22	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17		
87	Al-A'lā	19		
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Leyl	21		
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11		
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8		
95	Al-Tīn	8	Al-Tīn	8
<i>Toplam</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>192</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the fifth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the fifth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in the sixth group of 19 surahs

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>No. (Odd) & Ayat (Even)</i>	
96	Al-'Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11		
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11		
102	Al-Takāthur	8		
103	Al-'Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Al-Fīl	5		
106	Quraysh	4		
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	Al-Kāfirūn	6

110	Al-Naşr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlâş	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6
<i>Toplam</i>		<i>2</i>
		<i>14</i>

Evaluation

Total number of surahs in the sixth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

Namely, the sum of the number of verses of the surahs in the sixth group of 19, with odd sequence numbers and even number of verses is an **even** number.

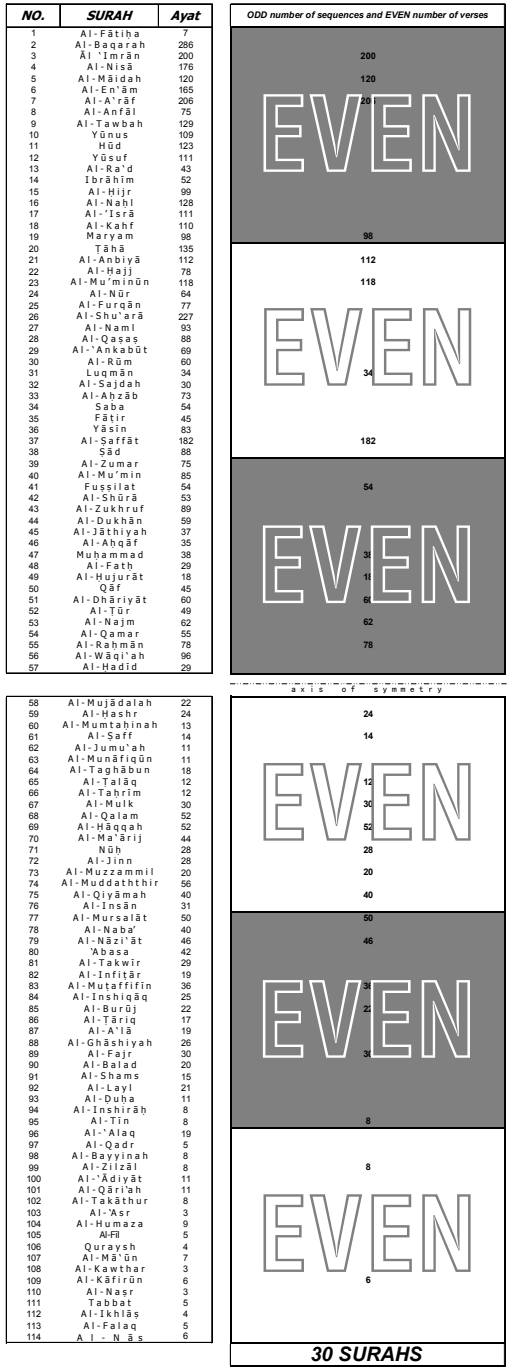
Total number of surahs of which the sequence numbers are odd and the numbers of verses are even numbers:

- İn the first group of 19, **4**,
- İn the second group of 19, **4**,
- İn the third group of 19, **6**,
- İn the fourth group of 19, **8**,
- İn the fifth group of 19, **6**,
- İn the sixth group of 19, **2**,
- Total = **30**

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:

NO.	SURAH	Ayat	ODD number of sequences and EVEN number of verses
1	Al-Fātiha	7	
2	Al-Baqarah	286	
3	Al-Imrān	200	X
4	Al-Nisā	176	
5	Al-Māidah	120	X
6	Al-En'ām	165	
7	Al-A'rāf	206	X
8	Al-Anfāl	75	
9	Al-Tawbah	129	
10	Yūnus	109	
11	Hūd	123	
12	Yūsuf	111	
13	Al-Ra'd	43	
14	Ibrāhīm	52	
15	Al-Hijr	99	
16	Al-Nahl	128	
17	Al-Isrā	111	
18	Al-Kahf	110	
19	Mar'yam	96	X
20	Tāhā	135	
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	X
22	Al-Hajj	78	
23	Al-Mumminūn	118	X
24	Al-Nūr	64	
25	Al-Furqān	77	
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	
27	Al-Naml	93	
28	Al-Qasas	88	
29	Al-Ankabūt	69	
30	Al-Rūm	60	X
31	Luqmān	34	
32	Al-Sajdah	30	
33	Al-Ahzāb	73	
34	Saba	54	
35	Fātir	45	
36	Yāsin	83	
37	Al-Saffāt	182	X
38	Sād	88	
39	Al-Zumar	75	
40	Al-Mu'min	85	X
41	Fussilat	54	
42	Al-Shūrā	53	
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	
44	Al-Dukhān	59	
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	
46	Al-Ahqāf	46	
47	Muhammad	38	X
48	Al-Fath	29	X
49	Al-Hujurat	18	X
50	Qāf	45	X
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	X
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	
53	Al-Najm	62	X
54	Al-Qamar	55	
55	Al-Rahmān	78	X
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96	
57	Al-Hadid	29	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
58	Al-Mujādilah	22	
59	Al-Hashr	24	X
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13	
61	Al-Saff	14	X
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	
64	Al-Taghābun	18	
65	Al-Talāq	12	X
66	Al-Tahrim	12	X
67	Al-Mulk	30	X
68	Al-Qalam	52	X
69	Al-Hāqqah	52	X
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44	X
71	Nūh	28	X
72	Al-Jinn	28	X
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	X
74	Al-Muddatṭhir	56	
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	X
76	Al-Insān	31	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	X
78	Al-Naba'	40	X
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46	X
80	Abasa	42	
81	Al-Takwīr	29	
82	Al-Infītār	19	
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36	X
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	X
85	Al-Burūj	22	X
86	Al-Tārīq	17	X
87	Al-Ā'iz	19	X
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	X
89	Al-Fajr	30	X
90	Al-Balad	20	
91	Al-Shams	15	
92	Al-Layl	21	
93	Al-Duḥā	11	
94	Al-Inshirāh	8	
95	Al-Tin	8	X
96	Al-Ālaq	19	
97	Al-Qadr	5	
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	X
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11	
101	Al-Qāthir	11	
102	Al-Takāthur	8	
103	Al-Asr	3	
104	Al-Humaza	9	
105	Al-Fil	5	
106	Quraysh	4	
107	Al-Mā'idūn	7	
108	Al-Kawthar	3	
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	
110	Al-Nasr	3	X
111	Tabaṭ	5	
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	
113	Al-Falaq	5	
114	Al-Nās	6	
a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z			
30 SURAHs			

Symmetric distribution of the surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Evaluation

Surahs with even number of sequences and verses, and the surahs with even number of verses and odd sequence numbers introduce the same symmetric distribution. Moreover, total number of surahs in each group are equal to each other!

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



وَالرَّاسِخُونَ فِيهِ الْعُلَمَاءُ

يَقُولُونَ آمَنَّا بِهِ كُلٌّ مِنْ

عِنْدَ رَبِّنَا

“And those who are firmly grounded in knowledge say: "We believe in it; the **whole** of it are from our Lord”

(Āl ‘Imrān /7)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiḥah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-An'am	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jathiyah	37
46	Al-Ahzāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29

EVEN number of sequences and EVEN number of verses	
EVEN	
286	
176	
110	
78	
64	
88	
60	
36	
54	
88	
96	

ODD number of sequences and EVEN number of verses	
EVEN	
200	
120	
98	
112	
118	
34	
182	
54	
3	
1	
4	
62	
78	

58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtāzinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	44
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tārīq	17
87	Al-A'lad	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Dubā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qārī'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Madīn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

EVEN number of sequences and EVEN number of verses	
EVEN	
22	
16	
12	
52	
44	
28	
56	
40	
42	
20	
26	
20	
8	
8	
8	
8	
4	
4	
6	

ODD number of sequences and EVEN number of verses	
EVEN	
24	
14	
12	
30	
52	
28	
20	
40	
50	
46	
4	
2	
3	
8	
8	
6	

30 SURAHS

30 SURAHS

Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for the surahs with even number of sequences and even number of verses and the surahs with odd number of sequences and even number of verses in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

Homogenous surahs within the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7	Al-Fātiḥa	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200		
4	Al-Nisā	176	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120		
6	Al-En‘ām	165		
7	Al-A‘rāf	206		
8	Al-Anfāl	75		
9	Al-Tawbah	129	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109		
11	Hūd	123	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111		
13	Al-Ra‘d	43	Al-Ra‘d	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Ḥijr	99	Al-Ḥijr	99
16	Al-Naḥl	128	Al-Naḥl	128
17	Al-‘Isrā	111	Al-‘Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98		

<i>Total</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1264</i>
--------------	-----------	-------------

Evaluation

Total number of the homogenous surahs in the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.

Homogenous surahs within the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>	
20	Ṭāhā	135		
21	Al-Anbiyā	112		
22	Al-Ḥajj	78	Al-Ḥajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118		
24	Al-Nūr	64	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227		
27	Al-Naml	93	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69	Al-'Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34		
32	Al-Sajdah	30	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73	Al-Aḥzāb	73
34	Saba	54	Saba	54

35	Fāṭir	45	Fāṭir	45
36	Yāsīn	83		
37	Al-Şaffāt	182		
38	Şād	88	Şād	88
<i>Total</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>819</i>

Evaluation

Total number of the homogenous surahs in the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.

Homogenous surahs within the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>	
39	Al-Zumar	75	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85		
41	Fuṣṣilat	54		
42	Al-Shūrā	53		
43	Al-Zukhruf	89	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59		
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35		
47	Muḥammad	38		
48	Al-Faṭḥ	29		

49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18		
50	Qāf	45		
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60		
52	Al-Ṭūr	49		
53	Al-Najm	62		
54	Al-Qamar	55		
55	Al-Raḥmān	78		
56	Al-Wāqī'ah	96	Al-Wāqī'ah	96
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29	Al-Ḥadīd	29
Total			5	326

Evaluation

Total number of the homogenous surahs in the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.

Homogenous surahs within the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>	
58	Al-Mujādalah	22	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Ḥashr	24		
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13		
61	Al-Şaff	14		
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11		

63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Ṭalāq	12		
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12	Al-Taḥrīm	12
67	Al-Mulk	30		
68	Al-Qalam	52	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52		
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44	Al-Ma‘ārij	44
71	Nūḥ	28		
72	Al-Jinn	28	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20		
74	Al-Muddaththir	56	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40		
76	Al-Insān	31		
<i>Total</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>243</i>

Evaluation

*Total number of the homogenous surahs in the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.*

Homogenous surahs within the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>
-------------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------------------

77	Al-Mursalāt	50		
78	Al-Naba'	40	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46		
80	'Abasa	42	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infiṭār	19		
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36		
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25		
85	Al-Burūj	22		
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17		
87	Al-A'lā	19	Al-A'lā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30		
90	Al-Balad	20	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15	Al-Shams	15
92	Leyl	21		
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11	Al-Ḍuḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8	Al-Inshirāḥ	8
95	Al-Tīn	8		
Total			9	210

Evaluation

Total number of the homogenous surahs in the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.

Homogenous surahs within the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Homogenous surahs</i>	
96	Al-‘Alaq	19		
97	Al-Qadr	5	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8		
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11		
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11	Al-Qāri‘ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-‘Asr	3	Al-‘Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9		
105	Al-Fīl	5	Al-Fīl	5
106	Quraysh	4	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7	Al-Mā‘ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3		
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6		
110	Al-Naṣr	3		
111	Tabbat	5	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falaq	5	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6	Al-Nās	6
<i>Total</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>71</i>

Evaluation

Total number of the homogenous surahs in the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.

Total number of the homogenous surahs in terms of oddness-evenness:

In the first group of 19, **11**,

In the second group of 19, **12**,

In the third group of 19, **5**,

In the fourth group of 19, **8**,

In the fifth group of 19, **9**,

In the sixth group of 19, **12**,

Total = **57**

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



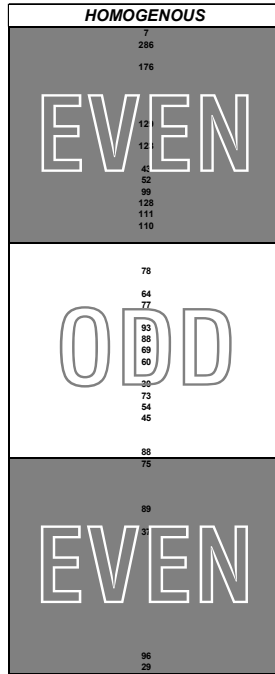
إِنْ هَدَىٰ تَدَكَّرْ

فَمَنْ شَاءَ اتَّقِ اللَّهَ رَبَّهُ سَبِيلًا

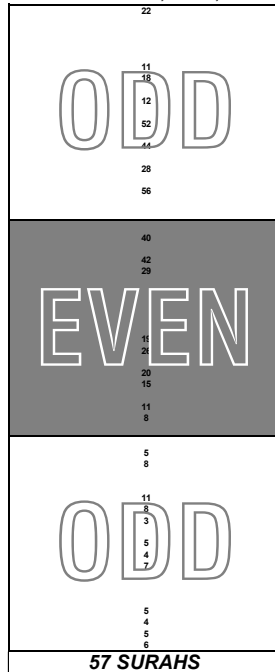
“This is an admonition: whosoever will, let him take a (straight)
Path to his Lord.”

(Al-Insan/29)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mar'yam	96
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	44
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hulurāt	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Thūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29



58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārīj	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddatthir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tīrīq	17
87	Al-Ālā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-Ālaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāl	8
100	Al-Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāthir	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'idūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabaṭ	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for the homogenous surahs in groups of 19 is shown in the figure.

Non-homogenous surahs within the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Non-homogenous surahs</i>	
1	Al-Fātiḥa	7		
2	Al-Baqarah	286		
3	Āl ‘Imrān	200	Āl ‘Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176		
5	Al-Māidah	120	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En‘ām	165	Al-En‘ām	165
7	Al-A‘rāf	206	Al-A‘rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129		
10	Yūnus	109	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123		
12	Yūsuf	111	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra‘d	43		
14	Ibrāhīm	52		
15	Al-Ḥijr	99		
16	Al-Naḥl	128		
17	Al-’Isrā	111		
18	Al-Kahf	110		
19	Maryam	98	Maryam	98
<i>Total</i>			<i>8</i>	<i>1084</i>

Evaluation

Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the first group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.

Non-homogenous surahs within the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Non-homogenous surahs</i>	
20	Ṭāhā	135	Ṭāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Ḥajj	78		
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64		
25	Al-Furqān	77		
26	Al-Shu'arā	227	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93		
28	Al-Qaṣaṣ	88		
29	Al-'Ankabūt	69		
30	Al-Rūm	60		
31	Luqmān	34	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30		
33	Al-Aḥzāb	73		
34	Saba	54		

35	Fāṭir	45		
36	Yāsīn	83	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Şaffāt	182	Al-Şaffāt	182
38	Şād	88		
<i>Total</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>891</i>

Evaluation

Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the second group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.

Non-homogenous surahs within the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Non-homogenous surahs</i>	
39	Al-Zumar	75		
40	Al-Mu'min	85	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89		
44	Al-Dukhān	59	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37		
46	Al-Aḥqāf	35	Al-Aḥqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Ḥujurāt	18	Al-Ḥujurāt	18

50	Qāf	45	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Ṭūr	49	Al-Ṭūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raḥmān	78	Al-Raḥmān	78
56	Al-Wāqi'ah	96		
57	Al-Ḥadīd	29		
<i>Total</i>			<i>14</i>	<i>720</i>

Evaluation

*Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the third group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.*

Non-homogenous surahs within the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Non-homogenous surahs</i>	
58	Al-Mujādalah	22		
59	Al-Ḥashr	24	Al-Ḥashr	24
60	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13	Al-Mumtaḥinah	13
61	Al-Ṣaff	14	Al-Ṣaff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11		
64	Al-Taghābun	18		

65	Al-Ṭalāq	12	Al-Ṭalāq	12
66	Al-Taḥrīm	12		
67	Al-Mulk	30	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52		
69	Al-Ḥāqqah	52	Al-Ḥāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma‘ārij	44		
71	Nūḥ	28	Nūḥ	28
72	Al-Jinn	28		
73	Al-Muzzammil	20	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56		
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31	Al-Insān	31
<i>Total</i>			<i>11</i>	<i>275</i>

Evaluation

Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the fourth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.

Non-homogenous surahs within the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

<i>No.</i>	<i>Surah</i>	<i>Ayat</i>	<i>Non-homogenous surahs</i>	
77	Al-Mursalāt	50	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba’	40		
79	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46	Al-Nāzi‘āt	46

80	‘Abasa	42		
81	Al-Takwīr	29		
82	Al-Infīṭār	19	Al-Infīṭār	19
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Ṭāriq	17	Al-Ṭāriq	17
87	Al-A‘lā	19		
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26		
89	Al-Fajr	30	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20		
91	Al-Shams	15		
92	Leyl	21	Leyl	21
93	Al-Ḍuḥā	11		
94	Al-Inshirāḥ	8		
95	Al-Tīn	8	Al-Tīn	8
Total			10	274

Evaluation

Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the fifth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **even** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **even** number.

Non-homogenous surahs within the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses

No.	Surah	Ayat	Non-homogenous surahs
-----	-------	------	-----------------------

96	Al-‘Alaq	19	Al-‘Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5		
98	Al-Bayyinah	8		
99	Al-Zilzāl	8	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11	Al-‘Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri‘ah	11		
102	Al-Takāthur	8		
103	Al-‘Asr	3		
104	Al-Humaza	9	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fīl	5		
106	Quraysh	4		
107	Al-Mā‘ūn	7		
108	Al-Kawthar	3	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Naṣr	3	Al-Naṣr	3
111	Tabbat	5		
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4		
113	Al-Falaq	5		
114	Al-Nās	6		
<i>Total</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>59</i>

Evaluation

*Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in the sixth group of 19 in terms of oddness-evenness of the sequence numbers and the number of verses is an **odd** number. Total number of verses of the said surahs is an **odd** number.*

Total number of the non-homogenous surahs in terms of oddness-evenness:

 In the first group of 19, 8,

 In the second group of 19, 7,

 In the third group of 19, 14,

 In the fourth group of 19, 11,

 In the fifth group of 19, 10,

 In the sixth group of 19, 7,

 Total = 57

Let's see the results which outcome collectively:



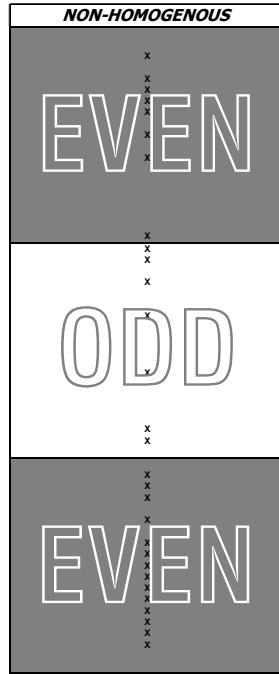
أَفَلَا يَتَدَبَّرُونَ الْقُرْآنَ ثُمَّ حُمِلَ

قُلُوبُهُمْ أَفَلَا يَفْقَهُونَ

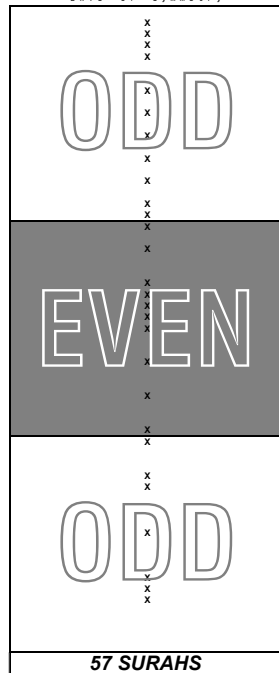
“Do they not then think deeply in the Qur'ān, or are their hearts locked up?”

(Muḥammad/24)

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Tawbah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhim	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mur'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahزاب	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahزاب	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyat	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hādīd	29

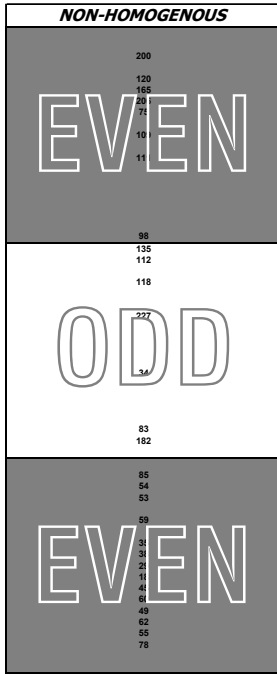


58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Mā'arij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifin	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tariq	17
87	Al-'Alā	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tin	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-F	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'ūn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nās	3
111	Taabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

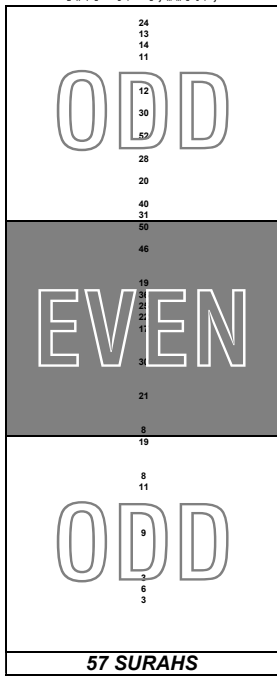


Symmetric distribution of the non-homogenous surahs in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-En'ām	165
7	Al-A'raf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-'Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mariyam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	97
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Akādūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fuṣṣilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29

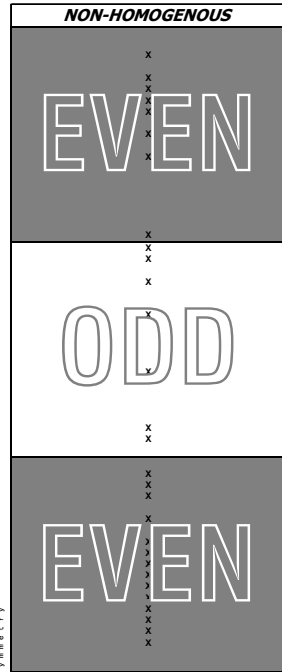
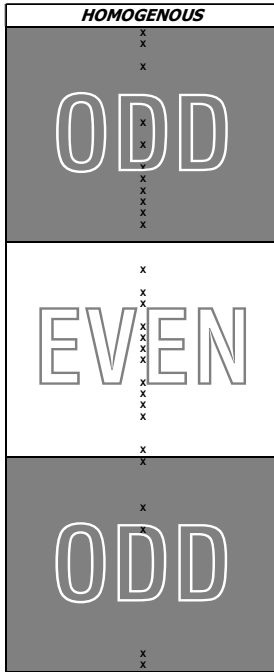


58	Al-Mujadilah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Ma'ārij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Nabā	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infitār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-Jalāl	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duḥā	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Ādiyāt	11
101	Al-Qari'ah	11
102	Al-Takwīth	8
103	Al-Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mā'un	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabāt	5
112	Al-Ikhlāq	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

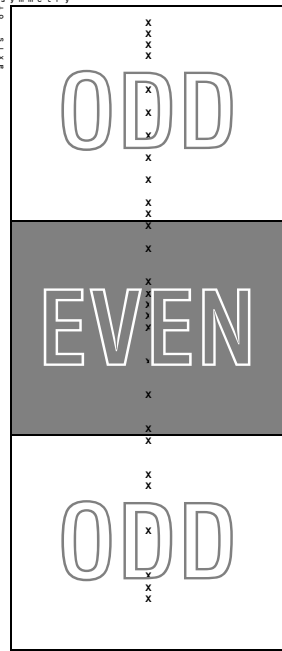
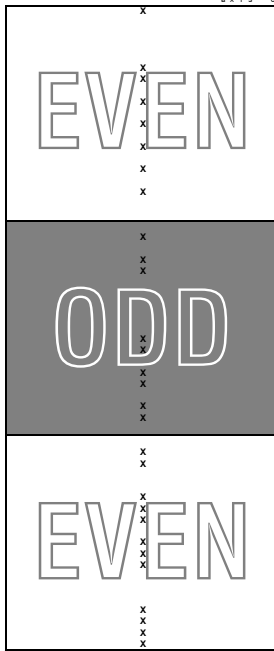


Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for the non-homogenous surahs in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiha	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Al-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Māidah	120
6	Al-Anʿām	165
7	Al-Aʿrāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Raʿd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Maryam	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Muʾminūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shuʾarā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fāṭir	45
36	Yāsīn	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Muʾmin	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muhammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Raḥmān	78
56	Al-Wāqiah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29

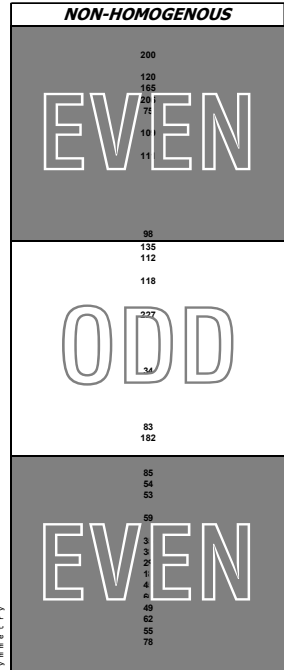
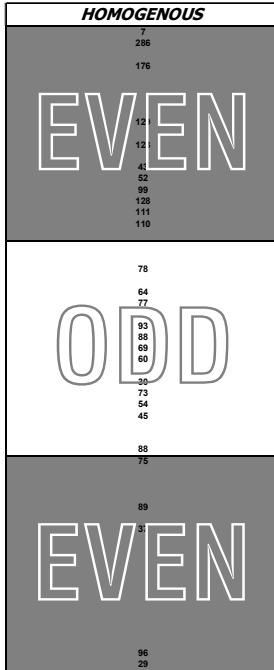


58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	24
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munāfiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	52
70	Al-Maʿārij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Muṭaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-ʿAlī	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	26
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-ʿAlaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zīzāl	8
100	Al-ʿAdiāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-ʿAsr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mādīn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nasr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlāṣ	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6

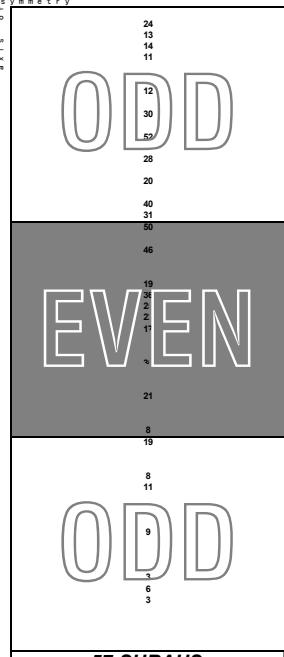
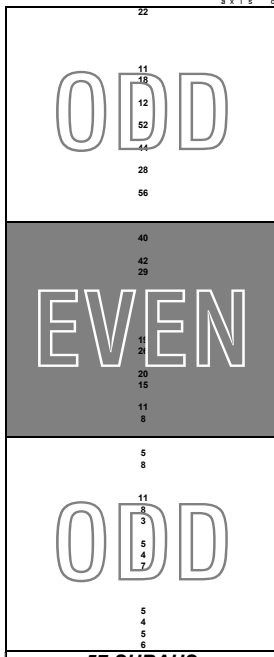


Symmetric distribution of the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

NO.	SURAH	Ayat
1	Al-Fātiḥah	7
2	Al-Baqarah	286
3	Āl-Imrān	200
4	Al-Nisā	176
5	Al-Mā'idah	120
6	Al-An'ām	165
7	Al-A'rāf	206
8	Al-Anfāl	75
9	Al-Taubah	129
10	Yūnus	109
11	Hūd	123
12	Yūsuf	111
13	Al-Ra'd	43
14	Ibrāhīm	52
15	Al-Hijr	99
16	Al-Nahl	128
17	Al-Isrā	111
18	Al-Kahf	110
19	Mar'ām	98
20	Tāhā	135
21	Al-Anbiyā	112
22	Al-Hajj	78
23	Al-Mu'minūn	118
24	Al-Nūr	64
25	Al-Furqān	77
26	Al-Shu'arā	227
27	Al-Naml	93
28	Al-Qasas	88
29	Al-Ankabūt	69
30	Al-Rūm	60
31	Luqmān	34
32	Al-Sajdah	30
33	Al-Ahzāb	73
34	Saba	54
35	Fātir	45
36	Yāsin	83
37	Al-Saffāt	182
38	Sād	88
39	Al-Zumar	75
40	Al-Mu'min	85
41	Fussilat	54
42	Al-Shūrā	53
43	Al-Zukhruf	89
44	Al-Dukhān	59
45	Al-Jāthiyah	37
46	Al-Ahqāf	35
47	Muḥammad	38
48	Al-Fath	29
49	Al-Hujurat	18
50	Qāf	45
51	Al-Dhāriyāt	60
52	Al-Tūr	49
53	Al-Najm	62
54	Al-Qamar	55
55	Al-Rahmān	78
56	Al-Wāq'iah	96
57	Al-Hadid	29



58	Al-Mujādalah	22
59	Al-Hashr	14
60	Al-Mumtahinah	13
61	Al-Saff	14
62	Al-Jumu'ah	11
63	Al-Munafiqūn	11
64	Al-Taghābun	18
65	Al-Talāq	12
66	Al-Tahrim	12
67	Al-Mulk	30
68	Al-Qalam	52
69	Al-Hāqqah	44
70	Al-Mā'arij	44
71	Nūh	28
72	Al-Jinn	28
73	Al-Muzzammil	20
74	Al-Muddaththir	56
75	Al-Qiyāmah	40
76	Al-Insān	31
77	Al-Mursalāt	50
78	Al-Naba'	40
79	Al-Nāzi'āt	46
80	'Abasa	42
81	Al-Takwīr	29
82	Al-Infītār	19
83	Al-Mutaffifīn	36
84	Al-Inshiqāq	25
85	Al-Burūj	22
86	Al-Tāriq	17
87	Al-A'lad	19
88	Al-Ghāshiyah	24
89	Al-Fajr	30
90	Al-Balad	20
91	Al-Shams	15
92	Al-Layl	21
93	Al-Duha	11
94	Al-Inshirāh	8
95	Al-Tīn	8
96	Al-'Alaq	19
97	Al-Qadr	5
98	Al-Bayyinah	8
99	Al-Zilzāl	8
100	Al-'Adiyāt	11
101	Al-Qāri'ah	11
102	Al-Takāthur	8
103	Al-'Asr	3
104	Al-Humaza	9
105	Al-Fil	5
106	Quraysh	4
107	Al-Mādīn	7
108	Al-Kawthar	3
109	Al-Kāfirūn	6
110	Al-Nāsr	3
111	Tabbat	5
112	Al-Ikhlās	4
113	Al-Falaq	5
114	Al-Nās	6



Symmetric distribution of the number of verses for the homogenous and non-homogenous surahs in groups of 19 is shown in the Figure.

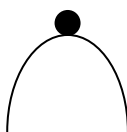


Conclusion

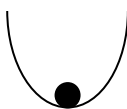


Surahs which are regarded as randomly sorted at the first glance expose an extraordinary order according to the investigations. A stupendous numerical construction is seemed to be hid behind the scene as dispersed as possible.

Allāh, who has demonstrated his knowledge and strength to his servants by creating the balance in the universe at the most unstable area, has done the similar in the Qur'ān.



Balance in the unstable area



Balance in the stable area

Responding the number of ayats of the surahs which are seemed to be dispersed randomly, to different numerical analysis and exposing a symmetric balance every time, consist of the appearance of the existent relation between the numbers. Although we do not know what sort of a relation is this and how it has been constructed yet¹, we can observe the results clearly.

The possibility of the establishment of this incredible harmony of various numbers of the 114 surahs, by someone during the time when Holy Qur'ān had sent down is meaningless; since

¹ This, maybe, can not be possible at any time.

such mathematical approaches are not known by anyone in the world during that time.

Only Allāh is left, who had sent down the Holy Qur'ān and had undertaken its collection² and protection³; Allāh himself must have provided such an exceptional structure for his book.

One of the proofs is the clear declaration that was given by Allāh about the numerical order which the Holy Qur'ān contains as a book:

“Allāh has sent down the best Statement as a **binary symmetric book**.”⁴

The wording of the figures is simple and clear. If this numerical construction is just a hallucination that we have seen or wish to see, it is easy to ascertain this case: If there are errors in the calculations, then they can be figured out and that is it. This is not a fact that we are afraid of, just the opposite, the main purpose of this survey is to attract the attention of the people who has mathematical knowledge to Allāh's book.

My belief is that, the ones who refer to the Holy Qur'ān to check the symmetrical overlappings that were set forth will recognize that the determinations in the Symmetric Book: NOBLE QUR'AN, are only the visualized part of the ice-berg.

² See. Al-Qiyāmah/17.

³ See. Al-Hijr/9.

⁴ Al-Zumar/23

